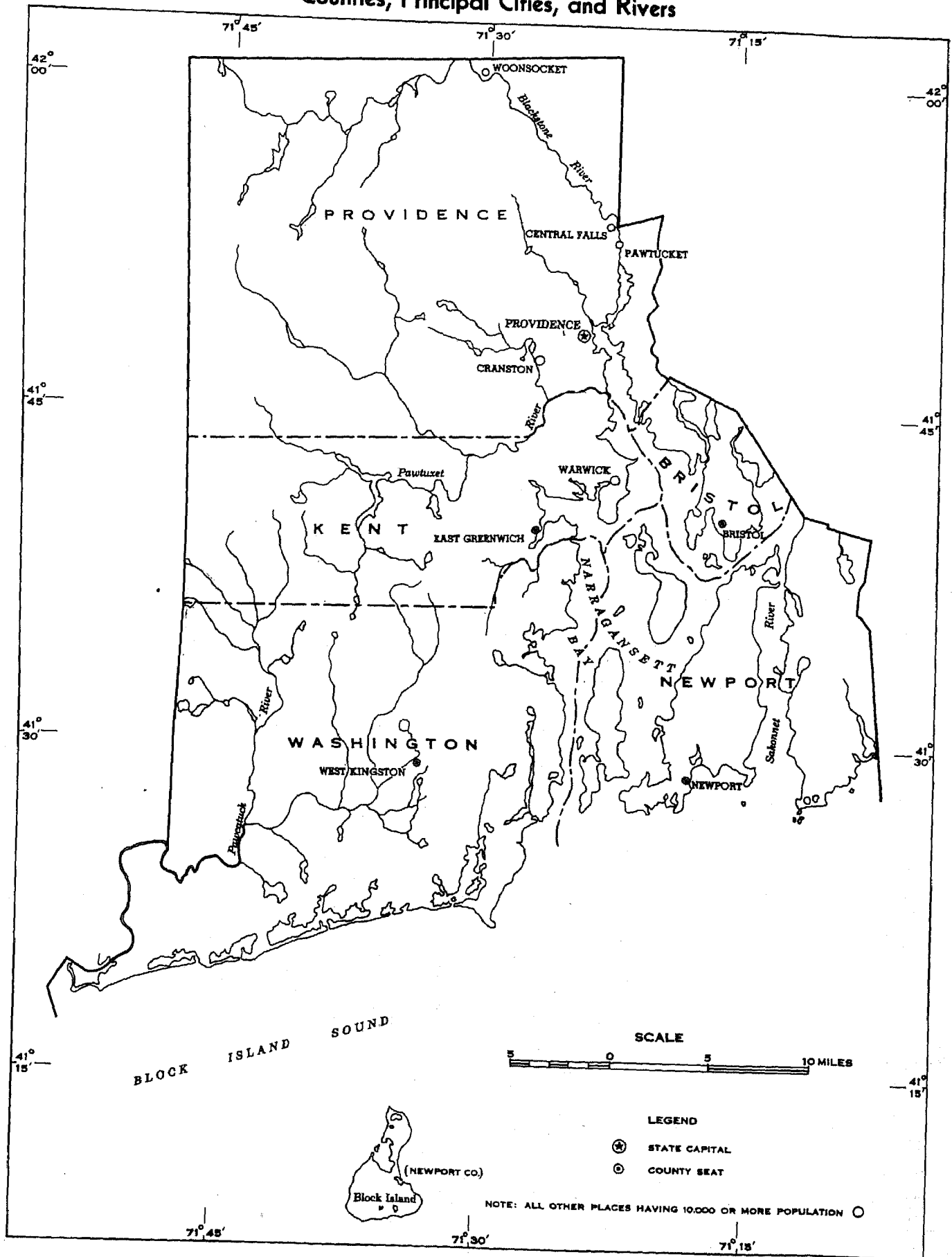


RHODE ISLAND

Counties, Principal Cities, and Rivers



CENSUS OF AGRICULTURE—RHODE ISLAND

153

STATE TABLE 1.—FARMS AND FARM ACREAGE, BY COLOR AND BY TENURE OF OPERATOR, AND BY SIZE OF FARM, 1910 TO 1940; AND FARM LAND ACCORDING TO USE, 1924 TO 1939

[For comparability of data, items not included, and definitions, see text]

ITEM	1940 (April 1)	1935 (January 1)	1930 (April 1)	1925 (January 1)	1920 (January 1)	1910 (April 15)
Farms.....number.....	3,014	4,327	3,322	3,911	4,063	5,292
By color of operator:						
White operators.....number.....	3,009	4,309	3,311	(²)	4,063	5,251
Nonwhite operators.....number.....	5	18	11	(²)	20	41
By tenure of operator:						
Full owners.....number.....	2,358	3,239	2,523	3,033	2,971	3,831
Part owners.....number.....	276	396	265	230	274	256
Managers.....number.....	71	95	99	176	205	251
All tenants.....number.....	309	597	415	472	633	954
Proportion of tenancy.....percent.....	10.3	13.6	12.5	12.1	15.5	18.0
By size:						
Under 3 acres.....number.....	119	173	95	25	62	145
3 to 9 acres.....number.....	474	672	358	464	389	585
10 to 19 acres.....number.....	378	614	397	522	485	647
20 to 49 acres.....number.....	635	974	729	894	983	1,144
50 to 99 acres.....number.....	243	411	(²)	(²)	(²)	(²)
100 to 199 acres.....number.....	392	583	(²)	(²)	(²)	(²)
200 to 499 acres.....number.....	680	939	817	962	1,031	1,264
500 to 999 acres.....number.....	326	439	(²)	(²)	(²)	(²)
1,000 to 4,999 acres.....number.....	354	500	(²)	(²)	(²)	(²)
5,000 to 9,999 acres.....number.....	478	617	572	659	718	945
10,000 acres and over.....number.....	324	396	(²)	(²)	(²)	(²)
140 to 174 acres.....number.....	154	219	(²)	(²)	(²)	(²)
175 to 259 acres.....number.....	140	185	193	221	229	312
260 to 499 acres.....number.....	8	21	(²)	(²)	(²)	(²)
500 to 999 acres.....number.....	90	118	(²)	(²)	(²)	(²)
1,000 to 4,999 acres.....number.....	42	46	(²)	(²)	(²)	(²)
5,000 to 9,999 acres.....number.....	79	98	118	122	128	175
10,000 acres and over.....number.....	59	76	(²)	(²)	(²)	(²)
260 to 379 acres.....number.....	20	22	(²)	(²)	(²)	(²)
380 to 499 acres.....number.....	22	37	32	28	46	51
500 to 999 acres.....number.....	16	24	(²)	(²)	(²)	(²)
1,000 to 4,999 acres.....number.....	6	13	(²)	(²)	(²)	(²)
5,000 to 9,999 acres.....number.....	9	18	11	14	12	24
10,000 acres and over.....number.....	9	18	11	14	12	(²)
Approximate land area.....acres.....	677,120	682,880	682,880	682,880	682,880	682,880
Proportion in farms.....percent.....	32.8	45.1	40.9	45.3	48.6	64.9
All land in farms.....acres.....	221,913	307,725	279,361	309,013	331,600	443,308
Average size of farm.....acres.....	73.6	71.1	84.1	79.0	81.2	83.8
By color of operator:						
White operators.....acres.....	221,836	307,268	278,667	(²)	330,648	441,634
Nonwhite operators.....acres.....	77	456	594	(²)	952	1,674
By tenure of operator:						
Full owners.....acres.....	156,400	199,653	196,794	228,663	227,060	318,262
Part owners.....acres.....	28,072	31,501	23,751	17,826	21,874	(²)
Portion owned.....acres.....	16,757	17,964	13,372	9,062	(²)	(²)
Portion rented from others.....acres.....	11,315	13,537	10,379	8,864	(²)	(²)
Managers.....acres.....	13,401	29,038	17,419	24,021	29,792	44,436
All tenants.....acres.....	24,040	47,533	41,407	37,408	52,574	80,610
By size of farm:						
Under 3 acres.....acres.....	147	238	128	41	92	12,387
3 to 9 acres.....acres.....	2,824	3,794	2,066	2,718	2,349	36,603
10 to 19 acres.....acres.....	5,145	8,323	5,548	7,126	6,646	57,794
20 to 49 acres.....acres.....	20,578	30,731	23,861	28,045	31,740	117,094
50 to 99 acres.....acres.....	5,827	9,625	(²)	(²)	(²)	(²)
100 to 199 acres.....acres.....	14,851	21,168	(²)	(²)	(²)	(²)
200 to 499 acres.....acres.....	47,867	65,853	57,141	66,688	70,151	121,822
500 to 999 acres.....acres.....	18,986	25,271	(²)	(²)	(²)	(²)
1,000 to 4,999 acres.....acres.....	28,881	40,562	(²)	(²)	(²)	(²)
5,000 to 9,999 acres.....acres.....	59,808	77,400	71,981	80,956	88,382	117,094
10,000 acres and over.....acres.....	36,180	43,894	(²)	(²)	(²)	(²)
140 to 174 acres.....acres.....	23,948	33,506	(²)	(²)	(²)	(²)
175 to 259 acres.....acres.....	29,288	37,661	40,069	45,733	49,158	121,822
260 to 499 acres.....acres.....	1,406	3,678	(²)	(²)	(²)	(²)
500 to 999 acres.....acres.....	17,939	23,076	(²)	(²)	(²)	(²)
1,000 to 4,999 acres.....acres.....	10,043	10,927	(²)	(²)	(²)	(²)
5,000 to 9,999 acres.....acres.....	26,800	32,722	39,234	40,899	41,570	36,873
10,000 acres and over.....acres.....	17,941	23,439	(²)	(²)	(²)	(²)
260 to 379 acres.....acres.....	8,669	9,283	(²)	(²)	(²)	(²)
380 to 499 acres.....acres.....	13,203	23,963	20,563	16,815	27,012	30,875
500 to 999 acres.....acres.....	8,534	13,489	(²)	(²)	(²)	(²)
1,000 to 4,999 acres.....acres.....	4,669	10,494	(²)	(²)	(²)	(²)
5,000 to 9,999 acres.....acres.....	16,553	26,990	18,750	19,992	15,500	36,733
10,000 acres and over.....acres.....	16,553	26,990	18,750	19,992	15,500	(²)
Farm land according to use:						
Cropland harvested.....acres.....	48,753	66,464	55,214	69,368	(²)	(²)
By tenure of operator:						
Full owners.....acres.....	30,583	39,966	35,470	48,543	(²)	(²)
Part owners.....acres.....	9,591	10,890	7,462	6,350	(²)	(²)
Managers.....acres.....	2,907	5,492	4,215	6,047	(²)	(²)
All tenants.....acres.....	5,772	10,096	8,067	8,428	(²)	(²)
Crop failure.....acres.....	2,565	555	2,117	407	(²)	(²)
Cropland, idle or fallow.....acres.....	10,195	11,176	10,925	8,226	(²)	(²)
Plowable pasture.....acres.....	31,668	25,341	35,205	33,596	(²)	(²)
Woodland.....acres.....	91,161	148,541	121,589	144,824	(²)	(²)
All other land.....acres.....	37,541	55,648	54,311	54,457	(²)	(²)
Land used for crops (harvested and failure).....acres.....	51,318	67,019	57,331	69,775	(²)	(²)
Land available for crops (harvested, failure, idle or fallow, and plowable pasture).....acres.....	93,211	103,536	103,461	109,602	(²)	(²)
	1939	1934	1929	1924	1919	1909

¹ Includes Mexicans.

² Not available.

CENSUS OF AGRICULTURE—RHODE ISLAND

STATE TABLE 2.—VALUE OF FARMS, BY COLOR AND BY TENURE OF OPERATOR, AND VALUE OF BUILDINGS AND IMPLEMENTS AND MACHINERY, BY TENURE: 1910 TO 1940

[For comparability of data, items not included, and definitions, see text]

ITEM	1940 (April 1)		1935 (January 1)	1930 (April 1)	1925 (January 1)	1920 (January 1)	1910 (April 15)
	Farms reporting	Dollars	Dollars	Dollars	Dollars	Dollars	Dollars
Value of farms (land and buildings).....	3,014	26,331,374	35,237,660	34,507,749	27,920,365	26,387,926	27,932,860
By color of operator:							
White operators ¹	3,009	26,314,974	35,173,160	34,465,049	(²)	26,348,426	27,868,260
Nonwhite operators.....	5	19,400	64,500	42,700	(²)	39,500	64,600
By tenure of operator:							
Full owners.....	2,358	16,897,821	21,111,039	21,794,954	19,856,482	15,594,577	18,137,295
Part owners.....	276	3,425,893	4,079,943	4,634,265	1,897,324	2,347,079	
Managers.....	71	3,694,204	5,769,615	3,992,975	3,339,808	4,616,373	
All tenants.....	309	2,326,460	3,977,063	4,085,525	2,826,751	3,829,997	
Average value per farm.....		8,737	8,144	10,388	7,139	6,463	5,278
Average value per acre.....		115.67	114.51	123.52	90.35	79.58	63.01
Value of all buildings.....	2,929	14,500,824	(²)	17,893,540	14,377,229	11,878,853	12,822,876
By tenure of operator:							
Full owners.....	2,303	9,465,542	(²)	12,276,004	11,177,329	7,465,320	9,113,887
Part owners.....	268	1,671,598	(²)	2,050,155		994,443	
Managers.....	71	2,364,286	(²)	1,982,941		2,031,875	
All tenants.....	287	999,398	(²)	1,583,540		1,387,215	
Value of implements and machinery.....	2,389	2,180,077	(²)	2,718,369	2,063,716	2,408,661	1,781,407
By tenure of operator:							
Full owners.....	1,836	1,389,505	(²)	1,791,125	1,443,478	1,556,154	1,244,094
Part owners.....	256	425,098	(²)	384,123	221,410	210,327	
Managers.....	64	154,357	(²)	257,515	183,964	315,878	
All tenants.....	233	211,117	(²)	285,606	214,864	326,202	

¹Includes Mexicans.²Not available.

STATE TABLE 3.—SPECIFIED CLASSES OF LIVESTOCK ON FARMS, 1910 TO 1940; AND LIVESTOCK PRODUCTS, 1909 TO 1939

[For comparability of data, items not included, and definitions, see text]

ITEM		1940 (April 1)	1935 (January 1)	1930 (April 1)	1925 (January 1)	1920 (January 1)	1910 (April 15)
Horses and/or mules.....	farms reporting..	1,158	1,902	1,715	2,771	(¹)	(¹)
Horses and colts.....	farms reporting..	1,150	1,883	(¹)	(¹)	3,176	4,113
Colts.....	number.....	2,099	3,290	3,164	5,368	6,540	8,527
Mules and mule colts.....	number.....	52	29	57	56	192	(¹)
Mule colts.....	number.....	16	31	(¹)	(¹)	35	34
Mule colts.....	number.....	30	52	66	93	75	63
Cattle and calves.....	farms reporting..	1,839	2,671	2,419	(¹)	3,318	4,001
Cows and heifers.....	number.....	24,629	27,905	27,957	27,203	30,519	30,375
Kept for milk production.....	number.....	19,691	21,782	19,442	22,104	22,268	(¹)
Kept for beef production.....	number.....	1,801	(¹)	2,249	2,993	3,128	3,832
Kept for beef production.....	number.....	19,543	(¹)	18,171	21,961	21,431	20,068
Kept for beef production.....	number.....	45	(¹)	91	(¹)	164	(¹)
Kept for beef production.....	number.....	148	(¹)	271	143	837	(¹)
Hogs and pigs.....	farms reporting..	361	639	508	739	2,097	1,397
Sows and gilts to farrow.....	number.....	5,248	5,965	3,511	4,175	12,866	8,157
Sows and gilts to farrow.....	number.....	93	128	101	(¹)	605	(¹)
Sows and gilts to farrow.....	number.....	840	1,323	418	587	1,701	(¹)
Sheep and lambs.....	farms reporting..	72	141	110	109	146	242
Ewes.....	number.....	1,294	2,276	1,849	1,897	2,736	4,206
Ewes.....	number.....	59	112	(¹)	(¹)	130	212
Ewes.....	number.....	1,024	1,715	1,643	1,254	1,814	3,962
Chickens.....	farms reporting..	1,793	2,955	2,584	3,415	3,534	4,315
Turkeys.....	number.....	351,551	303,803	304,733	361,393	253,607	392,704
Turkeys.....	number.....	124	330	(¹)	(¹)	187	161
Ducks.....	number.....	2,654	4,138	(¹)	(¹)	1,310	1,109
Ducks.....	number.....	161	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	388	458
Geese.....	number.....	1,628	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	4,646	4,510
Geese.....	number.....	40	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	256	266
Hives of bees.....	number.....	203	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	1,419	2,725
Hives of bees.....	number.....	54	(¹)	162	(¹)	168	285
Hives of bees.....	number.....	229	(¹)	733	(¹)	686	1,207
		1939	1934	1929	1924	1919	1909
Cows and heifers milked.....	farms reporting..	1,821	2,639	2,376	3,086	(¹)	(¹)
Milk produced.....	gallons.....	19,362	20,735	20,535	21,855	(¹)	(¹)
Butter churned on farms.....	pounds.....	14,218,679	14,457,720	14,689,788	13,503,756	12,099,111	12,177,738
Whole milk sold.....	gallons.....	264	636	378	(¹)	1,033	1,633
Butter sold.....	gallons.....	34,210	61,561	53,152	131,872	174,802	399,007
Butter sold.....	gallons.....	1,253	(¹)	1,786	(¹)	1,993	1,953
Butter sold.....	gallons.....	12,824,253	(¹)	13,521,798	11,392,075	9,313,548	8,796,847
Butter sold.....	gallons.....	98	(¹)	96	(¹)	370	643
Butter sold.....	gallons.....	8,964	(¹)	22,821	(¹)	81,150	177,322
Sheep and lambs shorn.....	farms reporting..	58	112	86	(¹)	111	137
Wool shorn.....	number.....	963	1,901	1,572	1,420	2,228	4,353
Wool shorn.....	pounds.....	5,596	11,226	9,268	8,684	13,488	24,009
Chicken eggs produced.....	farms reporting..	1,730	2,774	(¹)	(¹)	3,149	4,118
Chickens sold.....	dozens.....	3,240,685	2,457,507	2,468,706	2,274,701	1,536,858	2,862,240
Chickens raised.....	number.....	1,015	(¹)	1,372	(¹)	1,607	(¹)
Chickens raised.....	number.....	550,077	(¹)	318,390	(¹)	142,632	(¹)
Chickens raised.....	number.....	1,732	2,399	2,488	(¹)	2,382	4,004
Chickens raised.....	number.....	838,795	655,445	608,479	519,211	433,668	569,809
Chickens raised.....	number.....	117	(¹)	292	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)
Chickens raised.....	number.....	15,563	(¹)	12,784	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)
Honey produced.....	farms reporting..	29	(¹)	95	(¹)	85	176
Honey produced.....	pounds.....	2,898	(¹)	11,693	(¹)	6,488	14,221

¹Not available.

CENSUS OF AGRICULTURE—RHODE ISLAND

155

STATE TABLE 4.—SPECIFIED CROPS—FARMS REPORTING, ACREAGE, AND PRODUCTION: 1909 TO 1939

[For comparability of data, items not included, and definitions, see text]

ITEM	1939	1934	1929	1924	1919	1909
Corn for all purposes.....farms reporting..	919	1,254	1,419	1,650	(¹)	(¹)
acres.....	7,455	7,284	8,069	8,077	(¹)	(¹)
Harvested for grain.....farms reporting..	306	617	610	953	2,211	2,898
acres.....	1,397	2,287	1,852	2,807	7,324	8,679
bushels.....	46,684	72,838	76,463	112,421	310,901	398,193
Cut for silage.....farms reporting..	509	(¹)	545	449	(¹)	(¹)
acres.....	5,226	(¹)	4,594	3,933	(¹)	(¹)
tons.....	42,648	(¹)	42,783	36,413	(¹)	(¹)
Hogged or grazed, or cut for fodder.....farms reporting..	238	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)
acres.....	832	(¹)	1,643	1,337	(¹)	(¹)
Sorghums for all purposes, except sirup.....farms reporting..	10	(¹)	6	1	(¹)	(¹)
acres.....	59	(¹)	24	4	19	(¹)
Harvested for grain.....farms reporting..	(¹)	(¹)	1	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)
acres.....	(¹)	(¹)	2	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)
bushels.....	(¹)	(¹)	15	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)
Cut for silage, hay, or fodder.....farms reporting..	10	(¹)	5	(¹)	8	(¹)
acres.....	59	(¹)	22	4	19	(¹)
Sweet sorghums harvested for sirup.....farms reporting..	1	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)
acres.....	(²)	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)
gallons.....	13	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)
Mixed grains (other than a flax and wheat mixture) threshed.....farms reporting..	6	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)
acres.....	15	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)
bushels.....	376	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)
Oats threshed.....farms reporting..	39	39	47	88	321	455
acres.....	198	282	302	449	1,215	1,726
bushels.....	5,889	8,704	10,570	16,366	34,507	48,212
Oats cut and fed unthreshed.....farms reporting..	156	210	301	582	(¹)	(¹)
acres.....	554	746	937	1,771	(¹)	(¹)
Barley threshed.....farms reporting..	4	1	5	14	43	63
acres.....	13	4	16	98	145	182
bushels.....	250	85	383	2,101	3,154	4,676
Rye threshed.....farms reporting..	28	16	22	31	120	176
acres.....	252	43	72	184	349	477
bushels.....	4,478	840	1,222	3,869	5,650	7,545
Any wheat threshed.....farms reporting..	7	6	4	(¹)	40	7
acres.....	49	54	16	18	106	13
Winter wheat threshed.....farms reporting..	7	6	4	6	35	6
acres.....	49	54	16	18	97	10
bushels.....	1,051	1,072	466	365	2,183	178
Spring wheat threshed.....farms reporting..	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	5	(¹)
acres.....	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	9	3
bushels.....	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	92	30
Buckwheat threshed.....farms reporting..	3	(¹)	4	3	29	28
acres.....	5	(¹)	8	10	29	35
bushels.....	100	(¹)	104	170	402	550
All hay, exclusive of sorghums.....farms reporting..	1,883	(¹)	3,400	3,387	(¹)	(¹)
acres.....	28,276	41,998	33,848	48,013	43,984	59,602
Annual legumes saved for hay.....farms reporting..	24	27	14	(¹)	90	(¹)
acres.....	202	209	184	(¹)	736	(¹)
tons.....	278	317	364	(¹)	1,061	(¹)
Alfalfa hay.....farms reporting..	109	116	103	35	32	11
acres.....	902	919	473	123	110	34
tons.....	1,936	2,136	911	(¹)	304	78
Sweetclover and lespedeza hay.....farms reporting..	73	25	18	7	(¹)	(¹)
acres.....	392	168	88	25	(¹)	(¹)
tons.....	642	199	156	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)
Clover or timothy hay, alone or mixed.....farms reporting..	789	1,768	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)
acres.....	11,928	22,073	21,291	18,197	26,905	38,855
tons.....	18,450	29,052	30,468	(¹)	35,096	50,479
Small grain hay.....farms reporting..	273	611	316	367	904	926
acres.....	1,580	2,329	1,001	1,112	2,959	2,505
tons.....	2,890	4,186	1,618	(¹)	4,694	4,633
All other tame hay.....farms reporting..	1,055	(⁴)	842	2,123	1,176	(¹)
acres.....	12,438	(⁴)	10,414	25,781	12,577	16,809
tons.....	16,421	(⁴)	9,463	(¹)	12,727	15,874
Wild hay.....farms reporting..	140	1,587	60	(¹)	118	226
acres.....	833	16,299	417	2,775	697	1,399
tons.....	992	16,810	331	(¹)	640	1,184
Irish potatoes.....farms reporting..	1,281	2,648	1,756	2,069	2,987	3,941
acres.....	3,793	3,730	1,865	2,110	3,149	4,649
bushels.....	741,671	697,481	237,056	254,373	293,087	552,677
Sweetpotatoes and yams.....farms reporting..	10	3	2	(¹)	2	3
acres.....	6	1	2	(¹)	(²)	(²)
bushels.....	374	95	112	(¹)	11	5
Tobacco.....farms reporting..	1	1	2	(¹)	5	5
acres.....	(²)	1	(²)	(¹)	(²)	(²)
pounds.....	22	700	350	(¹)	300	510
Popcorn.....farms reporting..	1	(¹)	6	(¹)	52	(¹)
acres.....	(²)	(¹)	11	(¹)	54	(¹)
bushels.....	13	(¹)	479	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)

¹Not available.²Less than 1 acre.³Farms reporting for 1929 are for "All hay, including sorghums for forage"; but the acres for 1929 are for all hay, exclusive of sorghums.⁴Wild hay and "other tame hay" not reported separately, 1934.⁵Harvested for sale.

CENSUS OF AGRICULTURE—RHODE ISLAND

STATE TABLE 5.—FARM MORTGAGE DEBT OF FULL OWNERS AND OF PART OWNERS: 1910 TO 1940

[Data for 1940 and 1930 relate to April 1; for 1925 and 1920 to January 1; and for 1910 to April 15]

ITEM	REGARDLESS OF ADDITIONAL LAND OWNED					NO ADDITIONAL LAND OWNED ¹	
	1940	1930	1925 ²	1920	1910	1940	1930
All farms operated by owners.....number...	2,634	2,806	3,263	3,245	4,067	1,868	(3)
Reported free from mortgage.....number...	1,426	1,618	(3)	1,971	2,611	1,018	(3)
Reported mortgaged.....number...	1,062	1,026	946	949	1,180	810	(3)
Proportion mortgaged.....percent...	41.1	36.5	29.0	29.2	28.9	43.4	(3)
No mortgage report.....number...	126	163	(3)	325	96	40	(3)
Farms operated by full owners.....number...	2,358	2,523	3,033	2,971	3,831	1,663	(3)
Reported free from mortgage.....number...	1,297	1,462	(3)	1,811	(3)	924	1,358
All land in farms.....acres...	94,393	130,136	(3)	(3)	(3)	62,808	119,116
Average per farm.....acres...	72.7	68.0	(3)	(3)	(3)	68.0	87.7
Value of farms (land and buildings).....dollars...	8,948,751	12,101,686	(3)	(3)	(3)	6,371,896	10,766,703
Average value per farm.....dollars...	942	8,900	(3)	(3)	(3)	6,896	7,928
Reported mortgaged.....number...	942	913	869	879	(3)	702	861
Proportion mortgaged.....percent...	39.9	36.2	28.7	29.6	(3)	42.2	(3)
With amount of debt reported.....number...	923	892	869	856	1,001	692	861
All land in farms.....acres...	52,730	55,629	54,808	(3)	(3)	38,292	53,396
Average per farm.....acres...	57.1	62.4	63.1	(3)	(3)	55.3	62.0
Value of farms (land and buildings).....dollars...	5,897,245	7,992,194	5,184,887	4,864,843	4,067,933	4,973,420	7,742,719
Average value per farm.....dollars...	7,473	8,990	5,866	5,693	4,084	7,187	8,993
Amount of mortgage.....dollars...	2,651,002	2,055,119	1,971,250	1,494,367	1,356,326	1,932,593	2,596,119
Average equity per farm.....dollars...	4,800	5,883	3,638	3,937	2,729	4,394	5,877
Average debt per farm.....dollars...	2,873	2,877	2,268	1,746	1,355	2,793	3,015
Ratio of debt to value.....percent...	38.4	33.2	36.0	30.7	33.2	38.9	33.5
No mortgage report.....number...	119	148	(3)	281	(3)	37	(3)
Farms operated by part owners.....number...	276	285	230	274	256	205	(3)
Reported free from mortgage.....number...	129	157	(3)	160	(3)	94	(3)
All land in farms.....acres...	14,591	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)	10,743	(3)
Average per farm.....acres...	113.1	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)	114.3	(3)
Portion owned.....acres...	7,852	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)	5,698	(3)
Average per farm.....acres...	60.9	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)	60.6	(3)
Value of farms (land and buildings), total.....dollars...	1,451,434	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)	1,185,234	(3)
Portion owned.....dollars...	1,009,041	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)	808,249	(3)
Average per farm.....dollars...	7,822	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)	8,598	(3)
Reported mortgaged.....number...	140	113	77	70	(3)	108	(3)
Proportion mortgaged.....percent...	50.7	39.6	33.5	25.5	(3)	52.7	(3)
With amount of debt reported.....number...	138	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)	107	(3)
All land in farms.....acres...	12,301	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)	8,344	(3)
Average per farm.....acres...	89.1	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)	78.0	(3)
Portion owned.....acres...	8,063	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)	4,953	(3)
Average per farm.....acres...	58.4	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)	46.3	(3)
Value of farms (land and buildings), total.....dollars...	1,574,305	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)	1,152,080	(3)
Portion owned.....dollars...	1,224,611	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)	895,387	(3)
Average value per farm.....dollars...	8,874	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)	8,368	(3)
Amount of mortgage on portion owned.....dollars...	494,098	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)	369,133	(3)
Average equity per farm.....dollars...	5,294	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)	4,918	(3)
Average debt per farm.....dollars...	3,590	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)	3,450	(3)
Ratio of debt to value of portion owned.....percent...	40.3	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)	41.2	(3)
No mortgage report.....number...	7	15	(3)	44	(3)	3	(3)
RATIO OF OWNER-OPERATORS OWNING NO ADDITIONAL LAND TO ALL OWNER-OPERATORS IN EACH MORTGAGE STATUS GROUP							
All full owners.....percent...	100.0	100.0	XXXXXXXXXX	XXXXXXXXXX	XXXXXXXXXX	70.5	(3)
Reported free from mortgage.....percent...	100.0	100.0	XXXXXXXXXX	XXXXXXXXXX	XXXXXXXXXX	71.2	(3)
Reported mortgaged.....percent...	100.0	100.0	XXXXXXXXXX	XXXXXXXXXX	XXXXXXXXXX	74.5	(3)
No mortgage report.....percent...	100.0	100.0	XXXXXXXXXX	XXXXXXXXXX	XXXXXXXXXX	31.1	(3)
All part owners.....percent...	100.0	100.0	XXXXXXXXXX	XXXXXXXXXX	XXXXXXXXXX	74.3	(3)
Reported free from mortgage.....percent...	100.0	100.0	XXXXXXXXXX	XXXXXXXXXX	XXXXXXXXXX	72.9	(3)
Reported mortgaged.....percent...	100.0	100.0	XXXXXXXXXX	XXXXXXXXXX	XXXXXXXXXX	77.1	(3)
No mortgage report.....percent...	100.0	100.0	XXXXXXXXXX	XXXXXXXXXX	XXXXXXXXXX	42.9	(3)
AGE OF OWNER-OPERATORS, BY MORTGAGE STATUS							
All full owners.....number...	2,358	2,523	3,033	2,971	3,831	1,663	(3)
Reported free from mortgage.....number...	1,297	1,462	(3)	2,092	(3)	924	(3)
Under 25 years.....number...	5	10	(3)	12	(3)	4	(3)
25 to 34 years.....number...	66	43	(3)	93	(3)	49	(3)
35 to 44 years.....number...	159	154	(3)	266	(3)	117	(3)
45 to 54 years.....number...	278	346	(3)	502	(3)	205	(3)
55 to 64 years.....number...	341	425	(3)	554	(3)	245	(3)
65 years and over.....number...	380	415	(3)	610	(3)	259	(3)
Age not reported.....number...	68	68	(3)	55	(3)	45	(3)
Average age.....years...	55.9	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)	56.4	(3)
Reported mortgaged.....number...	942	913	869	879	(3)	702	(3)
Under 25 years.....number...	7	4	(3)	7	(3)	5	(3)
25 to 34 years.....number...	76	88	(3)	74	(3)	59	(3)
35 to 44 years.....number...	175	215	(3)	208	(3)	137	(3)
45 to 54 years.....number...	298	269	(3)	270	(3)	223	(3)
55 to 64 years.....number...	215	191	(3)	192	(3)	159	(3)
65 years and over.....number...	134	107	(3)	111	(3)	96	(3)
Age not reported.....number...	37	39	(3)	17	(3)	23	(3)
Average age.....years...	51.2	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)	50.8	(3)
All part owners.....number...	276	285	230	274	256	205	(3)
Reported free from mortgage.....number...	129	157	(3)	160	(3)	94	(3)
Under 25 years.....number...	2	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)	2	(3)
25 to 34 years.....number...	12	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)	9	(3)
35 to 44 years.....number...	18	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)	15	(3)
45 to 54 years.....number...	33	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)	21	(3)
55 to 64 years.....number...	35	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)	29	(3)
65 years and over.....number...	22	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)	15	(3)
Age not reported.....number...	7	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)	3	(3)
Average age.....years...	52.4	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)	52.0	(3)
Reported mortgaged.....number...	140	113	77	70	(3)	108	(3)
Under 25 years.....number...	1	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)	1	(3)
25 to 34 years.....number...	11	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)	7	(3)
35 to 44 years.....number...	27	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)	24	(3)
45 to 54 years.....number...	38	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)	29	(3)
55 to 64 years.....number...	42	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)	33	(3)
65 years and over.....number...	17	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)	12	(3)
Age not reported.....number...	4	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)	2	(3)
Average age.....years...	51.9	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)	51.7	(3)

¹Differences between these totals and totals for farms regardless of additional land owned do not represent data for operating owners who owned additional land. Some operators did not make a report as to this item. ²All 1925 data for mortgaged farms based on those reporting the amount of mortgage debt. ³Not available. ⁴Includes full owners whose mortgage status was not reported.

CENSUS OF AGRICULTURE—RHODE ISLAND

157

STATE TABLE 6.—FARM TAXES FOR FULL OWNERS AND FOR PART OWNERS: CENSUSES OF 1940 AND 1930

[Number of farms, acreage, and value relate to April 1 of census year. Taxes reported in the census of 1940 are those levied in 1939 and those in the census of 1930 are those paid or payable in 1929]

ITEM	REGARDLESS OF ADDITIONAL LAND OWNED		NO ADDITIONAL LAND OWNED ¹	
	1940	1930	1940	1930
All farms operated by owners.....number...	2,634	2,808	1,868	(²)
Reporting real-estate taxes.....number...	2,438	(²)	1,787	(²)
Land in farms (owned portion only).....acres...	159,389	(²)	109,127	(²)
Proportion of all land in farms in the State.....percent...	71.8	(²)	49.2	(²)
Value of farms (land and buildings—owned portion only).....dollars...	17,349,886	(²)	12,499,094	(²)
Proportion of total value of all farms in the State.....percent...	65.9	(²)	47.5	(²)
Amount of real-estate taxes (owned portion only).....dollars...	252,181	(²)	178,742	(²)
Average per acre.....dollars...	1.58	(²)	1.64	(²)
Per \$100 of value.....dollars...	1.45	(²)	1.43	(²)
Reporting personal-property taxes.....number...	1,500	(²)	1,095	(²)
Amount of personal-property taxes.....dollars...	41,868	(²)	24,386	(²)
Average per farm reporting.....dollars...	28	(²)	22	(²)
All farms operated by full owners.....number...	2,358	2,523	1,663	(²)
Reporting real-estate taxes.....number...	2,173	2,160	1,570	1,954
All land in farms.....acres...	143,286	172,760	98,171	155,474
Value of farms (land and buildings).....dollars...	14,819,301	17,903,854	10,560,496	15,927,036
Amount of real-estate taxes.....dollars...	211,614	192,112	147,627	170,402
Average per acre.....dollars...	1.48	1.11	1.50	1.10
Per \$100 of value.....dollars...	1.43	1.07	1.40	1.07
Reporting personal-property taxes.....number...	1,307	(²)	951	(²)
Amount of personal-property taxes.....dollars...	33,846	34,121	17,913	28,683
Average per farm reporting.....dollars...	26	(²)	18	(²)
All farms operated by part owners.....number...	275	285	205	(²)
Reporting real-estate taxes.....number...	265	(²)	197	(²)
Land in owned portion of farms.....acres...	18,103	(²)	10,956	(²)
Value of owned portion of farms (land and buildings).....dollars...	2,530,585	(²)	1,838,698	(²)
Amount of real-estate taxes on owned portion.....dollars...	40,567	(²)	31,115	(²)
Average per acre.....dollars...	2.52	(²)	2.84	(²)
Per \$100 of value.....dollars...	1.60	(²)	1.61	(²)
Reporting personal-property taxes.....number...	193	(²)	144	(²)
Amount of personal-property taxes.....dollars...	8,022	(²)	7,073	(²)
Average per farm reporting.....dollars...	42	(²)	49	(²)

¹Differences between these totals and totals for farms regardless of additional land owned do not represent data for operating owners who owned additional land. Some operators did not make a report as to this item.

²Not available.

³All tax data for 1930 are for farms reporting both total taxes and real-estate taxes.

STATE TABLE 7.—LAND RENTED FOR CASH BY PART OWNERS, CENSUS OF 1940; AND BY CASH TENANTS, CENSUSES OF 1940 AND 1930

ITEM	FARMS OF PART OWNERS, 1940			FARMS OF CASH TENANTS	
	Total	Owned portion	Rented portion	1940	1930
All farms.....number.....	1,276	xxxxxxxxxxxx	xxxxxxxxxxxx	248	335
Reporting amount of cash rent paid.....number.....	1,185	xxxxxxxxxxxx	xxxxxxxxxxxx	234	335
Proportion reporting (based on all farms of that tenure).....percent.....	67.0	xxxxxxxxxxxx	xxxxxxxxxxxx	94.4	100.0
All land in farms.....acres.....	21,100	12,898	8,202	16,573	30,780
Average per farm.....acres.....	114.4	69.7	44.7	70.8	91.9
Cropland harvested.....acres.....	180	(²)	(²)	196	(²)
Value of farms (land and buildings).....dollars.....	2,448,289	1,861,804	586,685	3,971	6,488
Average per acre.....dollars.....	115.70	144.33	71.01	1,776,520	3,397,385
Value of buildings.....dollars.....	182	(²)	(²)	107.19	110.38
Proportion of total value of farms.....percent.....	1,188,198	(²)	(²)	218	295
Amount of cash rent paid.....dollars.....	48.5	(²)	25,628	743,043	1,239,740
Average per acre.....dollars.....	xxxxxxxxxxxx	xxxxxxxxxxxx	3.10	41.8	36.5
Average per \$100 of value.....dollars.....	xxxxxxxxxxxx	xxxxxxxxxxxx	4.37	67,999	123,394
				4.10	4.01
				3.83	3.63

¹Includes all part owners regardless of rental agreement for rented portion.

²Does not include part owners renting on a cash basis who failed to specify the amount of the cash payment.

³Not available.

STATE TABLE 8.—COOPERATIVE SELLING AND PURCHASING, AND SPECIFIED FARM EXPENDITURES: 1909 TO 1939

ITEM	1939	1929	1924	1919	1909
Cooperative selling and purchasing:					
Selling and/or buying.....farms reporting..	281	241	346	145	(¹)
Proportion of all farms.....percent.....	9.3	7.3	8.9	3.6	(¹)
Selling.....farms reporting..	169	140	235	96	(¹)
Proportion of all farms.....percent.....	5.6	4.2	6.0	2.3	(¹)
Buying.....farms reporting..	184	148	213	86	(¹)
Proportion of all farms.....percent.....	6.1	4.5	5.4	2.1	(¹)
Specified farm expenditures:					
Cash wages paid for hired labor (exclusive of housework and contract construction work).....farms reporting..	1,222	1,885	2,159	² 2,296	3,521
dollars.....	1,640,282	2,276,788	1,894,161	1,730,402	1,429,388
Feed for domestic animals and poultry.....farms reporting..	2,407	2,892	3,633	3,608	4,358
dollars.....	2,429,547	3,047,274	3,046,410	2,889,450	1,678,183
Implements and machinery.....farms reporting..	977	1,139	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)
dollars.....	430,979	581,345	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)
Commercial fertilizer and living materials ³.....farms reporting..	1,663	1,890	2,184	(¹)	(¹)
dollars.....	310,159	336,196	301,414	(¹)	(¹)
Commercial fertilizer ³.....farms reporting..	1,546	1,872	(¹)	2,297	3,318
tons.....	7,863	7,809	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)
dollars.....	282,836	(¹)	(¹)	379,786	335,103

¹Not available.

²Cash expended and/or value of rent and board furnished.

³For 1929, commercial fertilizer, manure, marl, lime, and ground limestone; for 1924, manure and fertilizer, including lime and ground limestone; for 1919, manure and fertilizer; and for 1909, manure and other fertilizers.

CENSUS OF AGRICULTURE—RHODE ISLAND

STATE TABLE 9.—WORK OFF FARM FOR PAY OR INCOME, BY COLOR AND TENURE OF OPERATOR:
1939, 1934, AND 1929

WORK OFF FARM FOR PAY OR INCOME (For definitions and explanations, see text)	TOTAL	OWNERS			Managers	TENANTS				
		Full owners	Part owners			Total	Cash	Share cash	Share	Other
All farm operators:										
Reporting work off their farms.....number.....1939..	1,004	834	55	2	113	98				15
1934..	1,508	1,156	92	2	258	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
1929..	987	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
Proportion of all operators.....percent.....1939..	33.3	35.4	19.9	2.8	36.6	39.5				25.4
1934..	34.8	35.7	23.2	2.1	43.2	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
1929..	29.7	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
Days worked off farm.....total days.....1939..	203,397	171,827	6,938	525	24,007	21,247				2,760
1934..	275,492	213,791	16,088	120	45,493	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
1929..	186,206	152,086	8,213	1,466	24,441	20,252	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
Average for operators reporting...days.....1939..	203	206	126	262	212	207				184
1934..	183	185	175	60	176	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
1929..	189	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
Reporting 100 or more days of work off their farms.....number.....1939..	806	683	25	2	96	84				12
1934..	1,133	871	64	1	197	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
1929..	719	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
Proportion of all operators.....percent.....1939..	26.7	29.0	8.1	2.8	31.1	33.9				20.3
1934..	28.2	28.9	16.2	1.1	33.0	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
1929..	21.6	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
All land in farms.....acres.....1939..	38,034	30,891	1,554	148	5,641	4,536				1,105
Value of farms (land and buildings)...dollars.....1939..	5,036,072	4,127,732	414,980	29,500	463,860	377,760				86,100
Reporting "None" for days worked off their farms.....number.....1939..	1,577	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
1934..	2,730	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
1929..	433	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
Not reporting.....number.....1939..	89	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
Reporting—										
Under 25 days.....number.....1939..	47	36	7		4	4				
1934..	90	68	7	1	14	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
1929..	89	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
25 to 49 days.....number.....1939..	42	28	9		5	4				1
1934..	108	84	8		16	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
1929..	77	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
50 to 74 days.....number.....1939..	68	48	11		6	4				2
1934..	112	82	9		21	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
1929..	71	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
75 to 99 days.....number.....1939..	44	39	3		2	2				
1934..	85	51	4		10	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
1929..	31	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
100 to 149 days.....number.....1939..	67	77	5		5	3				2
1934..	171	123	8	1	39	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
1929..	91	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
150 to 199 days.....number.....1939..	148	118	6		24	20				4
1934..	218	169	10		39	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
1929..	117	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
200 to 249 days.....number.....1939..	161	141	2	1	17	17				
1934..	180	132	14		34	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
1929..	109	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
250 days and over.....number.....1939..	410	347	12	1	50	44				6
1934..	504	447	32		85	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
1929..	402	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
Kind of off-farm work reported, 1939:										
Work on other farms.....operators reporting..	134	98	17		19	17				2
days worked.....	15,338	12,308	713		2,317	2,264				53
average.....	114	126	42		122	133				26
Work at nonfarm jobs.....operators reporting..	897	765	41	2	99	85				14
days worked.....	188,059	159,619	6,225	525	21,690	18,983				2,707
average.....	210	211	152	262	219	223				193
And work on other farms.....operators reporting..	27	19	3		5	4				1
Principal occupation of farm operators off their farms in 1934:										
Agricultural.....operators reporting..	137	97	17		23	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
Nonagricultural.....operators reporting..	1,144	915	56	1	172	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
Unclassified (or not reported).....operators.....	227	144	19	1	63	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
White farm operators, 1939:										
Reporting work off their farms.....number.....	1,001	831	55	2	113	98				15
Proportion of all white operators.....percent.....	33.3	35.3	19.9	2.8	36.7	39.7				25.4
Days worked off farm.....total days.....	202,767	171,297	6,938	525	24,007	21,247				2,760
Average for operators reporting.....days.....	203	206	126	262	212	217				184
Reporting—										
Under 50 days.....number.....	89	64	16		9	8				1
50 to 100 days.....number.....	109	87	14		8	6				2
100 days and over.....number.....	803	680	25	2	96	84				12
Kind of off-farm work reported—										
Work on other farms.....operators reporting..	134	98	17		19	17				2
days worked.....	15,338	12,308	713		2,317	2,264				53
average.....	114	126	42		122	133				26
Work at nonfarm jobs.....operators reporting..	894	762	41	2	99	85				14
days worked.....	187,428	158,989	6,225	525	21,690	18,983				2,707
average.....	210	211	152	262	219	223				193
And work on other farms.....operators reporting..	27	19	3		5	4				1
Nonwhite farm operators, 1939:										
Reporting work off their farms.....number.....	3	3								
Proportion of all nonwhite operators.....percent.....	60.0	75.0								
Days worked off farm.....total days.....	630	630								
Average for operators reporting.....days.....	210	210								
Reporting—										
Under 50 days.....number.....										
50 to 100 days.....number.....										
100 days and over.....number.....	3	3								
Kind of off-farm work reported—										
Work on other farms.....operators reporting..										
days worked.....										
average.....										
Work at nonfarm jobs.....operators reporting..	3	3								
days worked.....	630	630								
average.....	210	210								
And work on other farms.....operators reporting..										

1 Not available.

CENSUS OF AGRICULTURE—RHODE ISLAND

159

STATE TABLE 10.—AGE OF FARM OPERATOR AND YEAR OF OCCUPANCY, BY COLOR AND TENURE OF OPERATOR:
1910 TO 1940

ITEM (For definitions and explanations, see text)	TOTAL	OWNERS			Managers	TENANTS					
		All owners	Full owners	Part owners		All tenants	Cash	Share cash	Share	Other	
AGE OF FARM OPERATORS											
Operators reporting age.....number..1940..	2,852	2,496	2,231	265	64	282	236	1	1		54
1930..	3,139	2,655	2,385	270	68	396	320	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
1920..	3,991	3,166	2,899	267	201	624	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
1910..	5,188	4,007	3,751	256	242	939	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
Under 25 years.....number..1940..	21	15	12	3	1	5	3				2
1930..	32	16	16		3	13	10	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
1920..	49	21	19	2	12	16	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
1910..	80	39	37	2	13	28	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
25 to 34 years.....number..1940..	227	172	149	23	7	48	39				9
1930..	245	158	140	18	15	72	58	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
1920..	363	198	167	31	32	133	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
1910..	530	287	204	23	43	200	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
35 to 44 years.....number..1940..	497	401	354	47	10	86	70				16
1930..	584	448	388	60	15	121	100	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
1920..	774	542	474	68	53	179	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
1910..	1,101	755	693	62	68	278	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
45 to 54 years.....number..1940..	761	670	597	73	16	75	60				15
1930..	845	723	644	79	25	97	80	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
1920..	1,064	848	772	76	47	169	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
1910..	1,301	1,038	966	73	55	208	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
55 to 64 years.....number..1940..	713	652	574	78	19	42	34			1	7
1930..	804	716	643	73	23	65	54	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
1920..	918	802	746	58	32	82	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
1910..	1,149	994	908	58	36	149	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
65 years and over.....number..1940..	633	586	545	41	11	36	30	1			5
1930..	629	594	554	40	7	28	18	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
1920..	825	755	721	34	25	45	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
1910..	1,027	924	884	40	27	78	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
Average age of all operators.....years..1940..	53.4	54.2	54.5	52.1	51.3	46.6	46.7	66.0	58.0		45.4
White operators.....years..1940..	53.4	54.2	54.5	52.1	51.3	46.6	46.7	66.0	58.0		45.4
Nonwhite operators.....years..1940..	52.2	54.5	54.5			43.0	43.0				
Operators not reporting age.....number..1940..	162	138	127	11	7	17	12				5
1930..	183	153	138	15	11	19	15	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
1920..	92	79	72	7	4	9	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
1910..	104	80	80		9	15	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
YEAR OF OCCUPANCY REPORTED APR. 1, 1940											
All operators reporting year of occupancy.....number.....	2,389	2,077	1,864	213	58	254	208	1			47
Reporting, 1940 (Under 3 mo.).....number.....	17	11	11		2	4	3				1
1939.....number.....	99	70	61	9		29	26				3
1938.....number.....	113	83	76	7	4	26	24				2
1937.....number.....	105	79	76	3	7	19	17				2
1936.....number.....	97	72	63	9	2	23	19				4
1931 to 1935.....number.....	392	322	290	32	12	58	45				13
1926 to 1930.....number.....	384	340	307	33	7	37	29				8
1920 to 1925.....number.....	1,071	992	880	112	22	57	42	1			14
1899 or earlier.....number.....	111	106	100	8	2	1	1				
Average year of occupancy of all operators.....year.....	1923	1922	1922	1922	1926	1931	1931	1915			1929
White operators.....year.....	1923	1922	1922	1922	1926	1931	1931	1915			1929
Nonwhite operators.....year.....	1928	1926	1926			1935	1935				
Not reporting year of occupancy.....number.....	625	557	494	63	13	55	42			1	12
YEARS ON FARM, JAN. 1, 1935; APR. 1, 1930; JAN. 1, 1925 AND 1920											
All operators reporting.....number..1935..	4,192	3,521	3,137	384	92	579	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
1930..	3,121	2,630	2,361	269	92	399	324	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
1925..	3,882	3,240	(1)	(1)	176	466	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
1920..	3,970	3,160	2,894	266	198	612	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
Reporting, under 1 year.....number..1935..	218	120	109	11	10	88	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
1930..	107	71	67	4	7	29	25	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
1925..	242	148	(1)	(1)	20	74	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
1920..	183	92	85	7	14	57	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
3 mo. or less.....number..1935..	34	23	20	3	3	8	8				
1 year.....number..1935..	177	106	103	3	4	67	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
1930..	150	99	85	4	12	39	35	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
1925..	228	139	(1)	(1)	27	62	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
1920..	243	129	117	12	31	83	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
2 to 4 years.....number..1935..	568	392	350	42	22	154	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
1930..	379	257	234	23	12	110	97	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
1925..	775	576	(1)	(1)	52	147	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
1920..	640	402	371	31	52	186	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
2 years.....number..1935..	205	139	121	18	3	63	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
3 years.....number..1935..	171	104	95	9	11	56	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
4 years.....number..1935..	192	149	134	15	8	35	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
5 to 9 years.....number..1935..	822	692	613	79	17	113	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
1930..	706	581	523	58	23	102	82	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
1925..	736	607	(1)	(1)	35	94	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
1920..	757	587	533	54	43	127	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
10 to 14 years.....number..1935..	723	637	563	74	18	66	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
1930..	495	429	373	56	14	52	39	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
1925..	382	336	(1)	(1)	12	34	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
1920..	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
15 years and over.....number..1935..	1,694	1,574	1,399	175	21	89	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
1930..	1,284	1,193	1,069	124	24	67	47	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
1925..	1,519	1,434	(1)	(1)	30	55	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
1920..	2,167	1,950	1,788	162	58	159	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
Not reporting years on farm.....number..1935..	135	114	102	12	3	18	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
1930..	201	178	162	16	7	16	11	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
1925..	29	23	(1)	(1)		6	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
1920..	113	85	77	8	7	21	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)

¹ Not available.

² Includes standing renters.

³ 5 to 10 years inclusive.

⁴ 11 to 14 years inclusive.

⁵ 10 years and over.

STATE TABLE 11.—SPECIFIED FARM MACHINERY AND FACILITIES, BY TENURE OF OPERATOR: 1940, 1930, AND 1920

ITEM (For definitions and explanations, see text)	TOTAL	OWNERS			Managers	TENANTS				
		All owners	Full owners	Part owners		All tenants	Cash	Share cash	Share	Other
Automobiles on farms.....farms reporting.....1940..	2,139	1,894	1,682	212	42	203	164	.....	.....	39
1930..	2,055	1,754	(1)	(1)	55	246	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
1920..	1,198	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
percent of all farms.....1940..	71.0	71.9	71.3	76.8	59.2	65.7	66.1	.....	.....	66.1
1930..	61.9	62.5	(1)	(1)	55.6	59.3	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
1920..	29.3	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
number.....1940..	2,883	2,534	2,223	311	89	260	204	.....	.....	56
1930..	2,569	2,188	(1)	(1)	83	298	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
1920..	1,395	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
Year of latest model ².....1940.....farms reporting..	103	89	76	13	4	10	5	.....	.....	5
1939.....farms reporting..	197	174	149	25	6	17	14	.....	.....	3
1938.....farms reporting..	160	148	132	16	4	8	6	.....	.....	2
1937.....farms reporting..	310	272	249	23	12	26	22	.....	.....	4
1936.....farms reporting..	288	257	224	33	4	27	22	.....	.....	5
1935.....farms reporting..	186	166	153	13	3	17	11	.....	.....	6
1934.....farms reporting..	154	138	126	12	2	14	13	.....	.....	1
1933.....farms reporting..	144	124	106	18	.....	20	16	.....	.....	4
1932.....farms reporting..	123	107	95	12	1	15	12	.....	.....	3
1931.....farms reporting..	161	145	127	18	2	14	13	.....	.....	1
1930 and earlier..farms reporting..	300	262	234	28	4	34	30	.....	.....	4
Average year of latest model.....year..	1934	1934	1934	1934	1936	1934	1934	.....	.....	1935
For white operators.....year..	1934	1934	1934	1934	1936	1934	1934	.....	.....	1935
For nonwhite operators.....year..	1937	1937	1937	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Motortrucks on farms.....farms reporting.....1940..	1,453	1,252	1,046	206	42	159	126	.....	.....	33
1930..	1,366	1,125	(1)	(1)	56	185	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
1920..	471	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
percent of all farms.....1940..	48.2	47.5	44.4	74.6	59.2	51.5	50.8	.....	.....	55.9
1930..	41.1	40.1	(1)	(1)	56.6	44.6	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
1920..	11.5	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
number.....1940..	1,982	1,684	1,353	331	61	217	168	.....	.....	49
1930..	1,701	1,398	(1)	(1)	91	212	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
1920..	536	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
Year of latest model ².....1940.....farms reporting..	58	49	28	21	.....	9	7	.....	.....	2
1939.....farms reporting..	129	108	82	26	9	12	10	.....	.....	2
1938.....farms reporting..	77	65	54	11	6	6	6	.....	.....	.....
1937.....farms reporting..	153	123	99	24	5	25	21	.....	.....	4
1936.....farms reporting..	145	116	98	18	6	23	18	.....	.....	5
1935.....farms reporting..	106	95	75	20	2	9	7	.....	.....	2
1934.....farms reporting..	103	91	76	15	4	8	6	.....	.....	2
1933.....farms reporting..	65	53	42	11	.....	12	9	.....	.....	3
1932.....farms reporting..	89	81	73	8	2	6	4	.....	.....	2
1931.....farms reporting..	197	96	89	7	.....	11	10	.....	.....	1
1930 and earlier..farms reporting..	397	355	314	41	7	35	25	.....	.....	10
Average year of latest model.....year..	1933	1933	1933	1934	1935	1934	1934	.....	.....	1933
Tractors on farms.....farms reporting.....1940..	870	755	606	149	29	86	68	.....	.....	15
1930..	516	413	(1)	(1)	45	58	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
1925..	280	220	(1)	(1)	32	28	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
1920..	69	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
percent of all farms.....1940..	28.9	28.7	25.7	54.0	40.8	27.8	27.4	.....	.....	30.5
1930..	15.5	14.7	(1)	(1)	45.5	14.0	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
1925..	7.2	6.7	(1)	(1)	4.2	5.9	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
1920..	1.7	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
number.....1940..	1,008	866	685	181	41	101	75	.....	.....	25
1930..	589	483	(1)	(1)	62	64	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
1925..	316	249	(1)	(1)	40	29	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
1920..	79	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
Year of latest model ².....1940.....farms reporting..	21	15	7	8	2	4	3	.....	.....	1
1939.....farms reporting..	92	72	48	24	5	15	14	.....	.....	1
1938.....farms reporting..	71	61	46	15	3	7	5	.....	.....	2
1937.....farms reporting..	64	50	34	16	8	6	6	.....	.....	.....
1936.....farms reporting..	52	44	31	13	3	5	3	.....	.....	2
1935.....farms reporting..	46	39	32	7	1	6	5	.....	.....	1
1934.....farms reporting..	29	26	21	5	2	1	1	.....	.....	.....
1933.....farms reporting..	12	11	10	1	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....
1932.....farms reporting..	31	24	20	4	2	5	2	.....	.....	3
1931.....farms reporting..	18	15	15	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
1930 and earlier..farms reporting..	377	344	298	46	3	30	26	.....	.....	4
Average year of latest model.....year..	1931	1931	1930	1933	1936	1932	1932	.....	.....	1933
Kind of road on which farm is located (see text):										
Higher class each farm—										
Hard-surfaced.....farms reporting.....1940..	1,948	1,700	1,501	199	57	191	159	1	.....	31
1930..	1,282	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
1925..	1,290	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
Gravel, shell, shale, etc.....farms reporting.....1940..	165	148	127	21	3	14	7	.....	.....	7
1930..	398	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
1925..	237	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
Improved dirt.....farms reporting.....1940..	398	347	324	23	5	46	32	.....	.....	14
1930..	543	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
1925..	1,315	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
Unimproved dirt.....farms reporting.....1940..	413	364	334	30	5	44	38	.....	.....	6
1930..	969	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
1925..	1,005	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
Secondary class each farm—										
Gravel, shell, shale, etc.....farms reporting.....1940..	17	15	14	1	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Improved dirt.....farms reporting.....1940..	29	20	15	5	3	6	5	.....	.....	1
Unimproved dirt.....farms reporting.....1940..	37	30	27	3	.....	7	5	.....	.....	2
Telephone on farms.....farms reporting.....1940..	1,502	1,322	1,161	161	58	122	98	1	.....	23
1930..	1,742	1,484	(1)	(1)	73	185	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
1920..	1,685	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
Percent of all farms.....1940..	49.8	50.2	49.2	55.3	51.7	39.5	39.5	100.0	.....	39.0
1930..	52.4	52.8	(1)	(1)	73.7	44.6	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
1920..	41.3	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
Dwellings lighted by electricity.....farms reporting.....1940..	2,511	2,199	1,954	245	68	244	193	1	.....	50
1930..	1,910	1,659	(1)	(1)	69	182	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
1920..	700	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
Percent of all farms.....1940..	83.3	83.5	82.9	88.8	95.8	79.0	77.8	100.0	.....	84.7
1930..	57.5	59.1	(1)	(1)	69.7	43.9	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
1920..	17.1	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)

¹ Not available. ² Year of latest model not given for all farms reporting automobiles, trucks, and tractors. ³ Concrete, brick, asphalt, and macadam. ⁴ Concrete or brick, and macadam. Asphalt was included in an "All other" group, as it was not specified on the schedule. ⁵ Includes sand-clay. ⁶ Gravel. ⁷ Dwellings lighted by either gas or electricity.

CENSUS OF AGRICULTURE—RHODE ISLAND

161

STATE TABLE 12.—NUMBER OF FARMS, FARM ACREAGE, AND FARM VALUE, BY RACE OF OPERATOR: 1910 TO 1940

ITEM	1940	1930	1920	1910
ALL WHITE FARM OPERATORS¹				
Farms.....number.....	3,009	3,311	4,063	5,251
All land in farms.....acres.....	221,836	278,667	330,648	441,634
Average per farm.....acres.....	73.7	84.2	81.4	84.1
Cropland harvested.....acres.....	48,741	55,160	(²)	(²)
Value of farms (land and buildings).....dollars.....	26,314,974	34,465,049	26,346,426	27,866,260
Average per farm.....dollars.....	8,745	10,409	6,483	5,307
Value of buildings.....dollars.....	14,488,024	17,863,640	11,866,203	12,897,129
Value of farm implements and machinery.....dollars.....	2,178,677	2,715,994	2,405,156	1,775,657
NEGRO FARM OPERATORS				
Farms.....number.....	5	9	19	40
All land in farms.....acres.....	77	571	944	(²)
Average per farm.....acres.....	15.4	63.4	49.7	(²)
Cropland harvested.....acres.....	12	(²)	(²)	(²)
Value of farms (land and buildings).....dollars.....	19,400	40,000	31,500	(²)
Average per farm.....dollars.....	3,880	4,444	1,658	(²)
Value of buildings.....dollars.....	12,800	28,000	(²)	(²)
Value of farm implements and machinery.....dollars.....	1,400	2,025	(²)	(²)
INDIAN FARM OPERATORS				
Farms.....number.....	.....	2	1	1
All land in farms.....acres.....	.....	123	8	(²)
Average per farm.....acres.....	.....	61.5	8.0	(²)
Cropland harvested.....acres.....	.....	(²)	(²)	(²)
Value of farms (land and buildings).....dollars.....	.....	2,700	8,000	(²)
Average per farm.....dollars.....	.....	1,350	8,000	(²)
Value of buildings.....dollars.....	.....	1,900	(²)	(²)
Value of farm implements and machinery.....dollars.....	.....	350	(²)	(²)

¹ Includes Mexicans.

² Not available.

STATE TABLE 13.—GOATS AND KIDS ON FARMS AND RANCHES, 1910 TO 1940; MOHAIR CLIPPED AND GOATS MILKED, AND ANIMALS BUTCHERED, 1909 TO 1939

ITEM (For comparability of data and explanations, see text)	1940	1935	1930	1925	1920	1910
Goats and Mohair:.....farms reporting.....	77	78	44	21	35	49
Goats and kids.....number.....	236	230	167	53	116	106
Angora.....farms reporting.....	1	(²)	5	(²)	3	(²)
.....number.....	3	(²)	10	(²)	4	(²)
Other.....farms reporting.....	77	(²)	(²)	(²)	5	(²)
.....number.....	233	(²)	157	(²)	5	(²)
	1939	1934	1929	1924	1919	1909
Mohair and kid hair clipped.....farms reporting.....	.....	1	(²)	(²)	5	1
.....pounds.....	.....	2	29	81	72	2
Goats milked.....farms reporting.....	33	(²)	(²)	(²)	(²)	(²)
.....number.....	97	(²)	(²)	(²)	(²)	(²)
Animals butchered:						
Cattle and calves butchered.....farms reporting.....	103	(²)	(²)	(²)	231	(²)
.....number.....	850	(²)	154	(²)	827	7,874
Cattle butchered.....farms reporting.....	61	(²)	23	(²)	(²)	203
.....number.....	270	(²)	69	(²)	(²)	6,699
Calves butchered.....farms reporting.....	71	(²)	21	(²)	(²)	56
.....number.....	539	(²)	85	(²)	(²)	1,175
Hogs and pigs butchered.....farms reporting.....	406	(²)	240	(²)	1,507	1,034
.....number.....	1,921	(²)	784	(²)	4,167	3,674
Sheep and lambs butchered.....farms reporting.....	15	(²)	17	(²)	36	40
.....number.....	122	(²)	121	(²)	157	749

¹ Over 4 mo. old Apr. 1, 1940; all ages in prior censuses.
for fleeces.

² Not available.

³ Farms reporting goats 1 year old and over, raised for fleeces.

⁴ All ages, raised for fleeces.

⁵ Other than goats and kids raised for fleeces.

CENSUS OF AGRICULTURE—RHODE ISLAND

STATE TABLE 14.—PIGEONS, PHEASANTS, AND QUAIL ON FARMS, APR. 1, 1940, AND NUMBER RAISED, 1939; AND SILVER FOX AND MINK KEPT IN CAPTIVITY, APR. 1, 1940, AND PELTS TAKEN, 1939

ITEM (For explanations, etc., see text)	On hand over 4 mo. old, Apr. 1, 1940		Raised, 1939	
	Farms reporting	Number	Farms reporting	Number
Miscellaneous poultry: ¹				
Pigeons.....	9	636	7	1,072
Pheasants.....	5	233	5	280
Quail.....	4	436	2	(²)
Unspecified and other poultry (see text).....	2	(²)	1	(²)
	Females over 3 mo. old, Apr. 1, 1940		Pelts taken (both sexes), 1939	
	Farms reporting	Number	Farms reporting	Number
Fur animals kept in captivity:				
Silver fox.....	2	(²)	.....	.....
Mink.....	5	599	4	1,006

¹ Poultry other than chickens, turkeys, ducks, geese, and guineas.² Where there are less than 3 farms reporting, data are not shown.STATE TABLE 15.—ANNUAL LEGUMES, CLOVER AND GRASS SEEDS, AND MISCELLANEOUS CROPS HARVESTED:
1909 TO 1939

ITEM (For definitions and explanations, see text)	1939	1934	1929	1924	1919	1909
Annual legumes for all purposes, except plowed under for green manure:						
Soybeans.....farms reporting..	32	17	14	(¹)	² 12	.....
Total acreage.....acres.....	163	101	31	(¹)	² 13	.....
Grown alone.....acres.....	95	101	28	(¹)	(³)	.....
Grown with other crops.....acres.....	68	.....	3	(¹)	(³)	.....
Quantity harvested.....bushels.....	322	1	34	(¹)	156	.....
Cowpeas.....farms reporting..	11	.....	2	(¹)	(³)	(³)
Total acreage.....acres.....	61	.....	4	(¹)	(³)	(³)
Grown alone.....acres.....	28	.....	1	(¹)	(³)	(³)
Grown with other crops.....acres.....	33	.....	3	(¹)	(³)	(³)
Quantity harvested.....bushels.....	47	.....	.....	(¹)	(³)	(³)
Peanuts.....farms reporting..	.....	.....	.....	(¹)	.....	² 3
Total acreage.....acres.....	.....	.....	.....	(¹)	.....	(⁴)
Grown alone.....acres.....	.....	.....	.....	(¹)	.....	(³)
Grown with other crops.....acres.....	.....	.....	.....	(¹)	.....	(³)
Quantity harvested.....bushels.....	.....	.....	.....	(¹)	.....	4
Vetches, velvetbeans, mung and horse beans.....farms reporting..	20	⁵ 26	(⁶)	(¹)	(⁶)	(⁶)
Total acreage.....acres.....	171	⁵ 150	(⁶)	(¹)	(⁶)	(⁶)
Grown alone.....acres.....	127	⁵ 124	(⁶)	(¹)	(⁶)	(⁶)
Grown with other crops.....acres.....	44	⁵ 26	(⁶)	(¹)	(⁶)	(⁶)
Quantity harvested.....bushels.....	30	⁵ 8	(⁶)	(¹)	(⁶)	(⁶)
Other dry field and seed beans (navy, pea bean, Great Northern, kidney, lima, pinto, etc.) and lentils (see text).....farms reporting..	9	15	22	(¹)	186	252
Total acreage.....acres.....	27	7	18	(¹)	66	54
Grown alone.....acres.....	27	4	13	(¹)	(³)	(³)
Grown with other crops.....acres.....	.....	3	5	(¹)	(³)	(³)
Quantity harvested.....bushels.....	381	136	359	(¹)	863	817
Dry field and seed peas.....farms reporting..	1	(³)	4	(¹)	6	18
Total acreage.....acres.....	(⁴)	(³)	148	(¹)	23	4
Grown alone.....acres.....	(⁴)	(³)	148	(¹)	(³)	(³)
Grown with other crops.....acres.....	.....	(³)	.....	(¹)	(³)	(³)
Quantity harvested.....bushels.....	4	(³)	.....	(¹)	145	73
Clover and grass seeds:						
Alfalfa seed.....farms reporting..	3	(³)	.....	(³)	⁷ 3	.....
acres.....	6	(³)	.....	(³)	(³)	.....
bushels.....	8	(³)	.....	(³)	⁷ 7	.....
Sweetclover seed.....farms reporting..	3	(³)	(³)	(³)	(³)	(³)
acres.....	8	(³)	(³)	(³)	(³)	(³)
bushels.....	14	(³)	(³)	(³)	(³)	(³)
Lespedeza seed.....farms reporting..	.....	(³)	(³)	(³)	(³)	(³)
acres.....	.....	(³)	(³)	(³)	(³)	(³)
pounds.....	.....	(³)	(³)	(³)	(³)	(³)
Clover seed.....farms reporting..	4	(³)	⁸ 4	(³)	⁹ 2	.....
acres.....	10	(³)	⁸ 4	(³)	(³)	.....
bushels.....	14	(³)	⁸ 6	(³)	⁹ 19	.....
Grass seed.....farms reporting..	18	(³)	(³)	(³)	(³)	(³)
acres.....	115	(³)	262	(³)	(³)	(³)
bushels.....	188	(³)	877	(³)	272	19
Miscellaneous crops:						
Root crops for forage.....farms reporting..	(⁵)	(³)	19	(³)	232	(³)
acres.....	5	(³)	26	(³)	342	15
tons.....	23	(³)	183	(³)	1,840	180
Pumpkins for feed.....farms reporting..	1	(³)	(³)	(³)	(³)	(³)
acres.....	1	(³)	(³)	(³)	(³)	(³)
tons.....	(¹⁰)	(³)	(³)	(³)	(³)	(³)

¹ Data not shown since they are not comparable because of the wording of the inquiries on the schedule. ² Not exactly comparable. Acreage includes equivalent solid acreage of that grown with other crops. Acreage for peanuts does not include the acreage cut for hay or hogged off. ³ Not available. ⁴ Less than 1 acre. ⁵ Dry field and seed peas included with vetches, velvetbeans, mung and horse beans. ⁶ Inquiry specified velvetbeans only. None reported. ⁷ Including clover seed other than red, medium, or mammoth. ⁸ Clover seed of all kinds. ⁹ Red clover seed, including medium and mammoth. ¹⁰ Less than 1 ton.

CENSUS OF AGRICULTURE—RHODE ISLAND

163

STATE TABLE 16.—VEGETABLES HARVESTED FOR SALE, FARM GARDENS, AND HORTICULTURAL SPECIALTIES:
1909 TO 1939

ITEM (For definitions and explanations, see text)	1939	1934	1929	1924	1919	1909 ¹
Vegetables harvested for sale (excluding Irish and sweet potatoes) ²						
.....farms reporting..	522	(³)	970	(³)	916	(³)
.....acres.....	2,596	5,946	3,639	(³)	2,159	2,430
.....value, dollars...	298,797	(³)	628,345	(³)	393,700	291,558
Asparagus.....						
.....farms reporting..	69	(³)	126	(³)	32	24
.....acres.....	83	(³)	173	(³)	50	93
.....value, dollars...	13,228	(³)	43,443	(³)	9,916	17,504
Beans, lima (green).....						
.....farms reporting..	81	(³)	57	(³)	(⁴)	(⁴)
.....acres.....	117	(³)	63	(³)	(⁴)	(⁴)
.....value, dollars...	8,634	(³)	10,270	(³)	(⁴)	(⁴)
Beans, snap, string, or wax.....						
.....farms reporting..	190	436	395	(³)	4230	466
.....acres.....	308	490	440	(³)	4197	4154
.....value, dollars...	19,444	(³)	68,540	(³)	426,527	413,305
Beets (table).....						
.....farms reporting..	110	(³)	34	(³)	23	12
.....acres.....	50	(³)	8	(³)	15	37
.....value, dollars...	4,732	(³)	1,746	(³)	6,000	7,027
Broccoli.....						
.....farms reporting..	15	(³)	.....	(³)	(³)	(³)
.....acres.....	88	(³)	.....	(³)	(³)	(³)
.....value, dollars...	24,388	(³)	.....	(³)	(³)	(³)
Cabbage.....						
.....farms reporting..	153	386	290	246	277	93
.....acres.....	166	359	241	212	255	192
.....value, dollars...	20,422	(³)	37,461	(³)	41,295	25,618
Cantaloups, muskmelons, honeydews, etc. ⁵						
.....farms reporting..	30	(³)	43	30	30	21
.....acres.....	63	(³)	50	28	31	48
.....value, dollars...	7,810	(³)	16,724	(³)	5,714	7,594
Carrots.....						
.....farms reporting..	132	(³)	53	(³)	35	7
.....acres.....	75	(³)	27	(³)	22	12
.....value, dollars...	11,523	(³)	7,605	(³)	6,152	2,685
Cauliflower.....						
.....farms reporting..	57	(³)	28	(³)	8	2
.....acres.....	75	(³)	60	(³)	8	3
.....value, dollars...	11,638	(³)	12,682	(³)	1,765	455
Celery.....						
.....farms reporting..	16	(³)	35	(³)	33	14
.....acres.....	12	(³)	18	(³)	25	37
.....value, dollars...	3,786	(³)	9,075	(³)	12,602	26,880
Corn, sweet.....						
.....farms reporting..	339	890	658	893	497	317
.....acres.....	759	1,675	1,198	1,200	756	790
.....value, dollars...	47,958	(³)	107,220	(³)	75,783	49,440
Cucumbers.....						
.....farms reporting..	96	(³)	194	(³)	131	13
.....acres.....	64	(³)	67	(³)	72	199
.....value, dollars...	6,724	(³)	14,185	(³)	19,323	18,330
Eggplant.....						
.....farms reporting..	37	(³)	3	(³)	1	1
.....acres.....	24	(³)	5	(³)	(⁵)	6
.....value, dollars...	1,944	(³)	753	(³)	6	2,000
Lettuce.....						
.....farms reporting..	87	(³)	138	93	85	6
.....acres.....	64	(³)	48	55	27	11
.....value, dollars...	11,779	(³)	17,107	(³)	32,875	14,670
Onions (dry).....						
.....farms reporting..	43	(³)	112	64	156	24
.....acres.....	17	(³)	39	42	48	152
.....value, dollars...	4,560	(³)	12,393	(³)	22,465	23,928
Peas (green).....						
.....farms reporting..	111	(³)	272	(³)	186	76
.....acres.....	132	(³)	199	(³)	137	205
.....value, dollars...	9,385	(³)	26,611	(³)	13,864	12,790
Peppers, sweet, and pimientos.....						
.....farms reporting..	118	(³)	785	(³)	742	714
.....acres.....	168	(³)	711	(³)	790	723
.....value, dollars...	14,772	(³)	28,904	(³)	710,930	73,476
Pumpkins.....						
.....farms reporting..	5	(³)	.....	(³)	.....	1
.....acres.....	5	(³)	.....	(³)	.....	20
.....value, dollars...	200	(³)	.....	(³)	.....	1,000
Radishes.....						
.....farms reporting..	3	(³)	.....	(³)	3	4
.....acres.....	4	(³)	.....	(³)	5	8
.....value, dollars...	100	(³)	.....	(³)	3,400	10,269
Rhubarb.....						
.....farms reporting..	6	(³)	2	(³)	5	5
.....acres.....	6	(³)	2	(³)	5	9
.....value, dollars...	811	(³)	204	(³)	1,917	2,490
Spinach.....						
.....farms reporting..	63	(³)	115	(³)	13	5
.....acres.....	90	(³)	95	(³)	14	21
.....value, dollars...	12,013	(³)	19,661	(³)	4,176	3,643
Squash.....						
.....farms reporting..	46	(³)	9	(³)	12	5
.....acres.....	92	(³)	43	(³)	6	9
.....value, dollars...	10,750	(³)	7,563	(³)	1,133	936
Tomatoes.....						
.....farms reporting..	267	475	442	334	296	92
.....acres.....	303	446	311	280	223	187
.....value, dollars...	38,951	(³)	71,658	(³)	61,819	22,898
Turnips.....						
.....farms reporting..	19	(³)	58	(³)	113	109
.....acres.....	25	(³)	53	(³)	56	196
.....value, dollars...	2,846	(³)	10,103	(³)	12,188	21,050
Watermelons.....						
.....farms reporting..	14	25	23	23	11	3
.....acres.....	11	13	5	11	14	5
.....value, dollars...	761	(³)	2,269	(³)	1,096	1,100
Mixed vegetables.....						
.....farms reporting..	19	(³)	124	(³)	25	(³)
.....acres.....	73	(³)	307	(³)	86	(³)
.....value, dollars...	7,307	(³)	78,484	(³)	15,374	(³)
Value of vegetables, excluding Irish and sweet potatoes, grown for home use (see text).....						
.....farms reporting..	1,927	2,884	2,076	(³)	3,440	(³)
.....value, dollars...	156,906	161,685	193,675	(³)	412,104	(³)
Any horticultural specialties.....						
.....farms reporting..	183	(³)	113	(³)	(⁵)	(⁵)
Crops grown under glass (flowers, plants, and vegetables) and propagated mushrooms.....						
.....farms reporting..	153	(³)	95	(³)	10183	11146
.....square feet.....	855,836	(³)	(³)	(³)	102,274,851	112,027,643
.....sales, dollars...	412,043	(³)	1,089,177	(³)	101,102,063	11558,543
Nursery products (trees, shrubs, vines, ornamentals, etc.).....						
.....farms reporting..	30	(³)	1237	(³)	21	27
.....acres.....	410	(³)	(³)	(³)	260	212
.....sales, dollars...	211,717	(³)	1255,515	(³)	101,739	75,644
Flower and vegetable seeds, bulbs, and flowers and plants grown in the open.....						
.....farms reporting..	69	(³)	(³)	(³)	(³)	(³)
.....acres.....	107	(³)	(³)	(³)	(³)	(³)
.....sales, dollars...	29,340	(³)	(³)	(³)	13160	132,564

¹Vegetables produced on tracts of 1 acre or more for sale or for home use.²Including vegetables not shown separately or not included in "Mixed vegetables."³Not⁴Green lima beans included with snap, string, or wax beans.⁵Honeydews not specified for years prior to 1939.⁶Less than 1 acre.⁷Hot peppers⁸Included Irish and sweet potatoes grown for home use.⁹Includes flowers grown in the open.¹⁰Mushrooms not included.¹¹Flowers and foliage plants in greenhouses and in the open.¹²Trees, plants, vines, etc., in nurseries; flower and vegetable seeds; and bulbs.¹³Value of flower and vegetable seeds.

CENSUS OF AGRICULTURE—RHODE ISLAND

STATE TABLE 17.—SMALL FRUITS, TREE FRUITS, GRAPES, NUTS, MAPLE SIRUP AND SUGAR, 1909 TO 1939; LAND IN TREE FRUITS, GRAPES, AND PLANTED NUT TREES, WITH NUMBER OF TREES AND VINES, 1910 TO 1940

ITEM (For definitions and explanations, see text)	1939	1934	1929	1924	1919	1909
Small fruits harvested:						
Any small fruits.....farms reporting..	218	(1)	(1)	(1)	738	(1)
Blackberries and dewberries (tame).....farms reporting..	6	(1)	35	(1)	82	60
.....acres.....	1	(1)	6	(1)	7	16
.....quarts.....	229	(1)	1,676	(1)	6,428	17,875
Blueberries.....farms reporting..	25	(1)	6	(1)	(1)	(1)
.....acres.....	40	(1)	9	(1)	(1)	(1)
.....quarts.....	6,326	(1)	1,914	(1)	(1)	(1)
Blueberries (tame).....farms reporting..	9	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
.....acres.....	16	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
.....quarts.....	1,414	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
Blueberries (wild—see text).....farms reporting..	16	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
.....acres.....	24	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
.....quarts.....	4,912	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
Cranberries.....farms reporting..	7	(1)	12	(1)	60	127
.....acres.....	19	(1)	15	(1)	82	70
.....quarts.....	4,482	(1)	10,501	(1)	152,582	34,688
Currants.....farms reporting..	5	(1)	29	(1)	133	130
.....acres.....	7	(1)	(1)	(1)	9	12
.....quarts.....	1,250	(1)	13,042	(1)	13,962	17,110
Raspberries (tame).....farms reporting..	64	(1)	100	(1)	269	2154
.....acres.....	21	(1)	34	(1)	52	234
.....quarts.....	8,829	(1)	18,216	(1)	47,281	232,871
Raspberries, black (tame).....farms reporting..	8	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
.....acres.....	2	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
.....quarts.....	450	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
Raspberries, red (tame).....farms reporting..	59	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
.....acres.....	19	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
.....quarts.....	8,379	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
Strawberries.....farms reporting..	161	364	396	205	503	545
.....acres.....	77	133	132	88	90	140
.....quarts.....	83,978	194,864	226,287	(1)	116,648	326,540
Tree fruits, nuts, and grapes (nurseries excluded):						
Any trees, vines, or production.....farms reporting..	1,098	(1)	2,115	(1)	(1)	(1)
Land in orchard fruits, vineyards, and planted nut trees.....farms reporting..	795	2,087	1,500	(1)	(1)	(1)
.....acres.....	3,724	6,521	5,509	(1)	(1)	(1)
Apples.....farms reporting..	1,044	2,559	2,046	3,029	(1)	(1)
.....trees not of bearing age.....number.....	25,830	36,941	54,016	57,481	71,375	54,560
.....trees of bearing age.....number.....	107,943	178,594	150,072	165,856	173,110	152,009
.....quantity harvested.....bushels.....	216,226	219,315	261,905	271,307	334,308	212,908
Cherries.....farms reporting..	118	773	371	(1)	(1)	(1)
.....trees not of bearing age.....number.....	93	701	537	(1)	1,188	453
.....trees of bearing age.....number.....	328	1,697	788	(1)	1,181	864
.....quantity harvested.....pounds.....	2,540	15,736	10,696	(1)	4,984	11,694
Cherries, sour.....farms reporting..	60	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
.....trees not of bearing age.....number.....	36	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
.....trees of bearing age.....number.....	192	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
.....quantity harvested.....pounds.....	1,371	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
Cherries, sweet.....farms reporting..	78	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
.....trees not of bearing age.....number.....	57	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
.....trees of bearing age.....number.....	136	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
.....quantity harvested.....pounds.....	1,169	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
Peaches.....farms reporting..	291	770	774	1,428	(1)	(1)
.....trees not of bearing age.....number.....	10,106	19,589	23,092	58,413	25,366	30,795
.....trees of bearing age.....number.....	14,856	37,167	34,299	(1)	51,125	39,342
.....quantity harvested.....bushels.....	7,200	999	26,222	27,407	28,771	17,704
Pears.....farms reporting..	485	1,719	1,141	2,147	(1)	(1)
.....trees not of bearing age.....number.....	1,004	2,947	2,494	18,659	7,955	5,405
.....trees of bearing age.....number.....	5,117	14,923	10,294	(1)	13,435	13,907
.....quantity harvested.....bushels.....	3,920	8,393	7,614	(1)	10,713	12,501
Plums and prunes.....farms reporting..	89	497	353	897	(1)	(1)
.....trees not of bearing age.....number.....	112	567	753	4,110	1,347	2,556
.....trees of bearing age.....number.....	284	1,908	1,073	(1)	1,964	4,836
.....quantity harvested.....bushels.....	136	781	585	(1)	465	1,872
Grapes.....farms reporting..	256	1,218	700	1,627	(1)	(1)
.....vines not of bearing age.....number.....	1,251	3,087	5,188	69,836	44,984	9,634
.....vines of bearing age.....number.....	100,501	67,479	80,462	(1)	50,933	7,662
.....quantity harvested.....pounds.....	99,473	522,251	491,316	(1)	400,975	152,937
Apricots.....farms reporting..	1	(1)	4	(1)	(1)	(1)
.....trees not of bearing age.....number.....	1	(1)	3	(1)	25	38
.....trees of bearing age.....number.....	(1)	(1)	3	(1)	49	46
.....quantity harvested.....bushels.....	(1)	(1)	1	(1)	14	5
Quinces.....farms reporting..	7	(1)	64	(1)	(1)	(1)
.....trees not of bearing age.....number.....	(1)	(1)	41	(1)	(1)	756
.....trees of bearing age.....number.....	40	(1)	230	(1)	(1)	1,694
.....quantity harvested.....bushels.....	26	(1)	143	(1)	(1)	618
Nectarines.....farms reporting..	4	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
.....trees not of bearing age.....number.....	4	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
.....trees of bearing age.....number.....	24	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
.....quantity harvested.....bushels.....	33	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
Nut trees, and production.....farms reporting..	2	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
Walnuts, English or Persian.....farms reporting..	1	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
.....trees not of bearing age.....number.....	4	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	1
.....trees of bearing age.....number.....	4	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	4
.....quantity harvested.....pounds.....	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
Pecans.....farms reporting..	3	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
.....trees not of bearing age.....number.....	9	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	1
.....trees of bearing age.....number.....	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	6
.....quantity harvested.....pounds.....	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
Maple sirup and/or sugar made.....farms reporting..	1	(1)	1	(1)	20	2
.....trees tapped.....number.....	2	(1)	(1)	(1)	326	39
.....sirup.....gallons.....	1	(1)	8	(1)	97	13
.....sugar.....pounds.....	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	10	(1)

¹Not available.²Loganberries included with raspberries.³Not including farms reporting only grapevines and/or nut trees.⁴Nectarines included with peaches.

CENSUS OF AGRICULTURE—RHODE ISLAND

165

COUNTY TABLE I.—FARMS, FARM ACREAGE, AND VALUE, BY COLOR OF OPERATOR, 1940, 1935, AND 1930; FARM LAND ACCORDING TO USE, 1939, 1934, AND 1929; AND VALUE OF BUILDINGS AND IMPLEMENTS AND MACHINERY, 1940 AND 1930.

ITEM (For definitions: "Farms reporting," etc., see text)		THE STATE	Bristol	Kent	Newport	Providence	Washington
FARMS, ACREAGE, AND LAND AREA							
1	Number of farms.....Apr. 1, 1940..	3,014	206	454	472	1,339	543
2	Jan. 1, 1935..	4,327	193	755	868	1,492	1,019
3	Apr. 1, 1930..	3,322	144	592	625	1,340	621
4	Approximate land area (see text).....acres.....1940..	677,120	16,000	110,080	73,600	270,080	207,360
5	Proportion in farms.....percent.....1940..	32.8	45.7	33.0	37.5	31.3	31.8
6	All land in farms.....acres.....1940..	221,913	7,311	36,285	27,631	84,667	66,019
7	1935..	307,725	7,179	51,661	42,507	99,443	106,935
8	1930..	279,361	7,605	46,286	37,286	101,173	87,011
9	Average size of farm.....acres.....1940..	73.6	35.5	79.9	58.5	63.2	121.6
10	1935..	71.1	37.2	69.4	49.0	66.7	104.9
11	1930..	84.1	52.8	78.2	59.7	75.5	140.1
Farm land according to use:							
12	Cropland harvested.....farms reporting..1939..	2,606	164	384	441	1,130	487
13	1934..	4,117	185	704	849	1,425	954
14	1929..	3,090	133	528	597	1,245	587
15	acres.....1939..	48,753	2,848	5,236	11,128	17,800	11,741
16	1934..	66,464	3,110	7,727	16,959	22,409	16,359
17	1929..	55,214	2,503	5,933	13,260	19,937	13,581
18	Crop failure (see text).....farms reporting..1939..	254	29	42	34	89	60
19	1934..	134	3	17	23	49	42
20	1929..	294	16	49	31	156	42
21	acres.....1939..	2,565	123	601	139	632	1,070
22	1934..	555	3	84	96	199	173
23	1929..	2,117	82	349	183	1,256	247
24	Cropland, idle or fallow (see text).....farms reporting..1939..	645	66	99	57	314	109
25	1934..	843	17	173	88	284	261
26	1929..	615	27	135	75	251	127
27	acres.....1939..	10,195	687	1,245	1,619	4,028	2,616
28	1934..	11,176	455	1,109	1,251	3,170	5,191
29	1929..	10,925	394	1,069	1,521	5,275	2,676
30	Plowable pasture.....farms reporting..1939..	1,460	52	240	348	520	300
31	1934..	1,529	21	208	496	355	449
32	1929..	1,710	72	280	418	538	402
33	acres.....1939..	31,698	887	4,195	7,860	9,830	8,846
34	1934..	25,341	358	2,229	7,899	5,486	9,369
35	1929..	35,205	1,045	4,509	8,058	9,087	12,506
36	Woodland (see text).....farms reporting..1939..	1,779	58	297	128	910	386
37	1934..	91,161	870	19,661	3,676	36,775	30,179
38	1929..	149,541	1,703	29,527	9,011	49,355	56,945
39	acres.....1939..	121,589	1,600	24,982	6,859	47,701	40,447
40	1934..	2,217	129	323	253	1,142	370
41	1929..	37,541	1,916	5,347	3,309	15,502	11,567
42	acres.....1939..	55,648	1,550	10,985	7,391	18,824	16,898
43	1934..	54,311	1,981	9,454	7,405	17,917	17,554
44	1929..	2,629	168	386	442	1,142	493
45	Land used for crops (harvested and failure).....farms reporting..1939..	51,318	2,971	5,837	11,267	18,432	12,811
46	1934..	67,019	3,113	7,811	16,955	22,608	16,532
47	1929..	57,331	2,585	6,282	13,443	21,193	13,828
48	Land available for crops (harvested, failure, idle or fallow, and plowable pasture).....farms reporting..1939..	2,838	182	423	464	1,248	521
49	Irrigated cropland harvested and/or irrigated pasture.....farms reporting..1939..	10	.....	5	2	2	1
50	Irrigated cropland harvested.....farms reporting..1939..	10	.....	5	2	2	1
51	acres.....1939..	109	.....	39	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)
52	Irrigated pasture.....farms reporting..1939..	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
53	acres.....1939..	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
VALUES							
54	Value of farms (land and buildings).....dollars.....1940..	26,334,374	2,212,940	3,445,291	6,662,270	9,941,345	4,069,528
55	1935..	35,237,660	2,128,350	5,535,969	8,903,725	11,150,632	7,517,984
56	1930..	34,507,749	2,079,460	5,430,618	8,193,470	13,268,685	5,535,516
57	Value of buildings.....farms reporting..1940..	2,929	193	442	462	1,298	534
58	1930..	3,217	138	576	602	1,287	614
59	dollars.....1940..	14,500,824	1,121,150	1,829,640	3,784,910	5,580,816	2,204,308
60	1930..	17,893,540	922,370	3,169,980	3,539,615	7,189,290	3,072,285
Average values:							
61	Land and buildings per farm.....dollars.....1940..	8,737	10,742	7,585	14,115	7,424	7,495
62	1935..	8,144	11,028	7,334	10,258	7,474	7,378
63	1930..	10,388	14,441	9,173	13,110	9,902	8,914
64	Farms of 30 acres and over.....dollars.....1940..	10,359	17,915	9,182	17,097	8,834	8,036
65	Land and buildings per acre.....dollars.....1940..	118.67	302.69	95.03	241.12	117.42	61.64
66	1935..	114.51	296.47	107.18	209.46	112.13	70.30
67	1930..	123.52	273.43	117.33	219.75	131.15	63.62
68	Value of implements and machinery.....farms reporting..1940..	2,369	116	334	404	1,092	443
69	1930..	2,783	128	476	568	1,034	577
70	dollars.....1940..	2,180,077	131,194	251,720	474,231	881,382	441,550
71	1930..	2,718,369	138,742	469,686	573,677	1,002,270	533,994
BY COLOR OF OPERATOR							
72	Number of farms.....Of white operators ².....number.....1940..	3,009	206	453	472	1,337	541
73	1935..	4,309	193	753	861	1,491	1,011
74	1930..	3,311	144	591	622	1,338	616
75	Of nonwhite operators.....number.....1940..	5	.....	1	.....	2	2
76	1935..	18	.....	2	7	1	8
77	1930..	11	.....	1	3	2	5
78	All land in farms.....Of white operators ².....acres.....1940..	221,836	7,311	(¹)	27,631	(¹)	(¹)
79	1935..	307,269	7,179	(¹)	42,427	(¹)	106,643
80	1930..	278,667	7,605	(¹)	37,250	(¹)	86,379
81	Of nonwhite operators.....acres.....1940..	77	.....	(¹)	.....	(¹)	(¹)
82	1935..	456	.....	(¹)	80	(¹)	292
83	1930..	694	.....	(¹)	36	(¹)	632
84	Value of farms.....Of white operators ².....dollars.....1940..	26,314,974	2,212,940	(¹)	6,662,270	(¹)	(¹)
85	(land and buildings).....1935..	35,173,160	2,128,350	(¹)	8,885,525	(¹)	7,429,634
86	1930..	34,465,049	2,079,460	(¹)	8,177,470	(¹)	5,522,316
87	Of nonwhite operators.....dollars.....1940..	19,400	.....	(¹)	.....	(¹)	(¹)
88	1935..	64,500	.....	(¹)	18,200	(¹)	28,350
89	1930..	42,700	.....	(¹)	16,000	(¹)	13,200

¹ Where there are less than 3 farms reporting an item, or where less than 3 farms are reported for either color group, data are included only in the State totals.

² Includes Mexicans.

CENSUS OF AGRICULTURE—RHODE ISLAND

COUNTY TABLE II.—FARMS, 1940, 1935, AND 1930; FARM ACREAGE, AND VALUE OF LAND AND BUILDINGS, 1940 AND 1935; VALUE OF BUILDINGS AND IMPLEMENTS AND MACHINERY, 1940; AND CROPLAND HARVESTED, 1939; BY TENURE OF OPERATOR

ITEM (For definitions: "Farms reporting," etc., see text)		THE STATE	Bristol	Kent	Newport	Providence	Washington
1	Number of farms:						
2	Full owners.....number.....1940..	2,358	147	384	274	1,142	411
3	1935..	3,239	128	618	519	1,211	763
4	1930..	2,523	82	519	344	1,107	471
5	Part owners.....number.....1940..	276	30	24	106	68	48
6	1935..	396	30	33	172	92	69
7	1930..	285	27	19	116	84	39
8	Managers.....number.....1940..	71	4	5	23	23	16
9	1935..	95	8	12	17	29	29
10	1930..	69	13	12	15	33	26
11	All tenants.....number.....1940..	309	25	41	69	106	66
12	1935..	597	27	92	160	156	158
13	1930..	415	22	42	150	116	85
14	Proportion of tenancy.....percent.....1940..	10.3	12.1	9.0	14.6	7.9	12.5
15	1935..	13.8	14.0	12.2	18.4	10.7	15.5
16	1930..	12.5	15.3	7.1	24.0	8.7	13.7
17	Cash tenants.....number.....1940..	248	20	33	62	85	48
18	Share-cash tenants.....number.....1940..	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....
19	Share tenants and croppers.....number.....1940..	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
20	Other tenants.....number.....1940..	59	5	8	6	20	20
21	All land in farms:						
22	Full owners.....acres.....1940..	156,400	3,278	27,432	14,045	68,653	42,992
23	1935..	198,653	2,957	39,587	20,404	73,513	64,192
24	1930..	28,072	2,214	2,487	7,562	5,106	10,703
25	Part owners.....acres.....1940..	31,501	1,402	1,799	9,285	7,285	11,730
26	1935..	16,757	1,285	1,025	4,450	3,298	6,699
27	1930..	17,984	594	688	5,511	4,118	7,073
28	Portion owned.....acres.....1940..	11,315	929	1,462	3,112	1,808	4,004
29	1935..	13,517	808	1,111	3,774	3,167	4,657
30	1930..	13,401	456	2,695	916	4,525	4,609
31	Managers.....acres.....1940..	23,038	1,780	4,360	2,929	5,780	14,199
32	1935..	24,040	1,363	3,471	5,108	6,383	7,715
33	1930..	47,533	1,040	6,915	9,889	12,865	16,864
34	Cash tenants.....acres.....1940..	17,243	1,105	2,126	4,516	5,268	4,228
35	All other tenants ¹.....acres.....1940..	6,797	258	1,345	592	1,115	3,487
36	Cropland harvested, 1939:						
37	Full owners.....acres.....	30,593	1,295	3,074	5,134	13,391	6,789
38	Part owners.....acres.....	9,591	1,117	678	3,544	1,937	2,317
39	Managers.....acres.....	2,907	170	76	351	1,289	921
40	All tenants.....acres.....	5,772	298	510	2,099	1,183	1,714
41	Cash tenants.....acres.....	4,202	224	432	1,798	1,042	705
42	All other tenants ¹.....acres.....	1,570	42	78	300	141	1,009
43	Value of farms (land and buildings):						
44	Full owners.....dollars.....1940..	16,897,821	1,409,805	2,706,560	2,518,955	7,592,986	2,682,515
45	1935..	21,411,039	828,000	3,855,319	3,625,414	9,248,282	4,756,024
46	1930..	3,425,889	348,535	424,031	1,333,225	744,575	577,523
47	Part owners.....dollars.....1940..	4,078,943	329,400	446,850	1,628,873	927,520	753,300
48	1935..	2,597,202	288,105	254,503	1,032,137	556,607	466,850
49	1930..	528,687	59,430	169,528	301,088	188,968	110,673
50	Portion owned.....dollars.....1940..	3,684,204	194,000	73,800	1,950,000	1,009,454	456,850
51	1935..	5,769,615	694,450	596,509	2,197,700	1,044,000	1,236,965
52	1930..	2,326,460	265,600	243,800	860,090	604,330	352,640
53	Cash tenants.....dollars.....1940..	3,977,063	281,500	538,300	1,454,738	930,930	771,635
54	1935..	1,876,520	228,600	159,700	777,180	499,130	215,930
55	1930..	448,940	37,000	88,100	82,930	109,200	136,710
56	All other tenants ¹.....dollars.....1940..	448,940	37,000	88,100	82,930	109,200	136,710
57	Value of buildings, 1940:						
58	Full owners.....farms reporting..	2,303	140	374	270	1,114	405
59	dollars.....	9,465,542	767,960	1,486,960	1,192,435	4,458,012	1,560,195
60	Part owners.....farms reporting..	268	28	24	106	62	48
61	dollars.....	1,671,598	181,300	175,940	650,735	388,650	275,373
62	Managers.....farms reporting..	71	4	5	23	23	16
63	dollars.....	2,364,286	55,000	41,150	1,631,600	434,236	202,400
64	All tenants.....farms reporting..	287	21	39	63	99	65
65	dollars.....	999,398	116,900	129,000	280,240	299,918	166,340
66	Cash tenants.....farms reporting..	231	16	32	67	80	46
67	dollars.....	789,893	85,900	89,000	251,460	242,818	110,715
68	All other tenants ¹.....farms reporting..	56	5	7	6	19	19
69	dollars.....	209,505	21,000	37,000	38,780	57,100	55,625
70	Value of implements and machinery, 1940:						
71	Full owners.....farms reporting..	1,836	69	280	225	936	326
72	dollars.....	1,389,505	51,162	189,675	248,118	648,016	252,534
73	Part owners.....farms reporting..	256	27	22	100	62	45
74	dollars.....	425,098	52,012	34,510	128,958	108,995	100,623
75	Managers.....farms reporting..	64	2	5	22	19	16
76	dollars.....	154,357	(²)	10,060	17,600	75,811	44,096
77	All tenants.....farms reporting..	233	18	27	57	75	56
78	dollars.....	211,117	21,220	17,475	79,595	48,560	44,307
79	Cash tenants.....farms reporting..	189	14	22	51	62	40
80	dollars.....	165,527	14,620	14,500	73,825	41,360	21,122
81	All other tenants ¹.....farms reporting..	44	4	5	6	13	16
82	dollars.....	45,580	6,600	2,975	5,630	7,200	23,185

¹Includes "share-cash tenants," "share tenants and croppers," and "other tenants."

²Where there are less than 3 farms reporting, data are included only in the State totals.

CENSUS OF AGRICULTURE—RHODE ISLAND

167

COUNTY TABLE III.—NUMBER OF FARMS, 1940 AND 1935; FARM ACREAGE AND SPECIFIED VALUES, 1940; AND CROPLAND HARVESTED, 1939; BY SIZE OF FARM

ITEM (For definitions, see text)		THE STATE	Bristol	Kent	Newport	Providence	Washington
Number of farms, by size:							
1	Under 10 acres.....number..1940..	593	82	87	72	206	56
2	.....1935..	845	76	177	142	292	158
3	Under 3 acres (see text).....number..1940..	119	16	14	10	69	10
4	.....1935..	173	19	28	11	101	14
5	No land owned or leased.....number..1940..	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
6	3 to 9 acres.....number..1940..	474	66	73	62	227	46
7	.....1935..	672	57	149	131	191	144
8	10 to 29 acres.....number..1940..	621	60	98	109	287	67
9	.....1935..	1,025	56	180	282	323	194
10	10 to 19 acres (see text).....number..1940..	378	44	57	62	178	37
11	.....1935..	614	37	114	170	192	101
12	30 to 49 acres.....number..1940..	382	20	63	86	151	72
13	.....1935..	563	19	82	145	205	112
14	50 to 69 acres.....number..1940..	326	13	41	62	158	52
15	.....1935..	439	14	63	94	174	94
16	70 to 99 acres.....number..1940..	354	12	63	53	165	61
17	.....1935..	500	9	100	85	189	117
18	100 to 139 acres.....number..1940..	324	9	48	48	144	75
19	.....1935..	398	6	63	63	137	129
20	140 to 179 acres.....number..1940..	162	5	27	20	48	62
21	.....1935..	240	8	45	32	71	84
22	175 to 179 acres (see text).....number..1940..	8	.....	1	.....	3	4
23	.....1935..	21	2	5	2	7	5
24	180 to 219 acres.....number..1940..	90	1	10	11	40	28
25	.....1935..	118	2	15	12	41	48
26	220 to 259 acres.....number..1940..	42	2	4	4	17	15
27	.....1935..	46	.....	6	2	17	21
28	260 to 379 acres.....number..1940..	59	.....	6	5	18	30
29	.....1935..	76	1	10	6	27	32
30	380 to 499 acres.....number..1940..	20	1	2	1	7	9
31	.....1935..	22	.....	1	3	6	9
32	500 to 699 acres.....number..1940..	16	1	.....	1	5	9
33	.....1935..	24	2	2	2	3	15
34	700 to 999 acres.....number..1940..	6	.....	1	.....	1	4
35	.....1935..	13	.....	5	.....	3	5
36	1,000 acres and over.....number..1940..	9	.....	4	.....	2	3
37	.....1935..	18	.....	3	.....	4	11
All land in farms, 1940, by size of farm:							
38	Under 10 acres.....acres.....	2,771	410	427	354	1,313	267
39	10 to 29 acres.....acres.....	10,972	995	1,734	2,000	5,046	1,197
40	30 to 49 acres.....acres.....	14,851	761	2,380	3,237	5,744	2,729
41	50 to 69 acres.....acres.....	18,986	740	2,398	3,579	9,306	2,963
42	70 to 99 acres.....acres.....	28,881	1,020	5,125	4,352	13,505	4,879
43	100 to 139 acres.....acres.....	36,160	1,002	5,359	5,439	15,928	8,432
44	140 to 179 acres.....acres.....	25,054	782	4,193	3,081	7,414	9,584
45	180 to 219 acres.....acres.....	17,839	181	1,961	2,188	7,853	5,556
46	220 to 259 acres.....acres.....	10,043	.....	940	936	4,070	3,627
47	260 to 379 acres.....acres.....	17,941	.....	1,880	.....	5,464	9,032
48	380 to 499 acres.....acres.....	8,659	1,420	868	.....	3,091	3,850
49	500 to 699 acres.....acres.....	8,534	.....	.....	2,465	2,842	4,092
50	700 to 999 acres.....acres.....	4,669	.....	720	.....	3,058	3,058
51	1,000 acres and over.....acres.....	16,553	.....	8,300	.....	2,991	6,153
Cropland harvested, 1939, by size of farm:							
52	Under 10 acres.....acres.....	947	159	95	136	463	94
53	10 to 29 acres.....acres.....	3,791	394	508	1,059	1,536	294
54	30 to 49 acres.....acres.....	4,776	238	601	1,642	1,657	638
55	50 to 69 acres.....acres.....	5,726	379	555	1,796	2,287	719
56	70 to 99 acres.....acres.....	7,202	435	862	1,780	3,259	886
57	100 to 139 acres.....acres.....	8,639	485	1,097	2,068	3,148	1,841
58	140 to 179 acres.....acres.....	5,008	203	640	991	1,345	1,529
59	180 to 219 acres.....acres.....	3,009	124	236	642	1,298	709
60	220 to 259 acres.....acres.....	2,235	.....	123	196	622	1,017
61	260 to 379 acres.....acres.....	3,532	.....	119	.....	1,029	1,680
62	380 to 499 acres.....acres.....	1,641	431	134	.....	657	681
63	500 to 699 acres.....acres.....	681	.....	.....	818	196	394
64	700 to 999 acres.....acres.....	1,008	.....	109	.....	321	727
65	1,000 acres and over.....acres.....	548	.....	147	.....	.....	252
Value of land and buildings, 1940, by size of farm:							
66	Under 10 acres.....dollars.....	3,867,971	627,105	459,195	890,500	1,637,881	263,290
67	10 to 29 acres.....dollars.....	3,820,620	439,250	519,180	906,550	1,624,710	430,950
68	30 to 49 acres.....dollars.....	2,888,120	151,500	426,495	899,720	1,046,040	364,365
69	50 to 69 acres.....dollars.....	2,580,705	245,960	283,550	767,150	1,019,795	284,250
70	70 to 99 acres.....dollars.....	2,737,945	142,800	406,150	680,260	1,236,110	272,625
71	100 to 139 acres.....dollars.....	3,564,440	162,325	435,610	1,321,350	1,181,035	474,120
72	140 to 179 acres.....dollars.....	1,778,850	93,400	207,700	349,180	501,190	627,370
73	180 to 219 acres.....dollars.....	1,115,860	20,000	71,000	209,000	487,290	328,600
74	220 to 259 acres.....dollars.....	893,300	.....	45,000	273,900	246,030	158,400
75	260 to 379 acres.....dollars.....	1,236,453	.....	19,400	.....	380,380	393,023
76	380 to 499 acres.....dollars.....	747,245	340,800	162,631	.....	359,164	151,850
77	500 to 699 acres.....dollars.....	397,195	.....	.....	474,650	104,520	166,675
78	700 to 999 acres.....dollars.....	385,310	.....	250,000	.....	117,200	85,310
79	1,000 acres and over.....dollars.....	318,300	.....	162,400	.....	.....	88,700
Value of implements and machinery, 1940, by size of farm:							
80	Under 10 acres.....dollars.....	187,719	13,765	30,195	43,593	85,176	14,990
81	10 to 29 acres.....dollars.....	306,941	20,060	29,340	72,120	155,124	30,297
82	30 to 49 acres.....dollars.....	244,942	13,612	32,600	80,654	89,146	28,830
83	50 to 69 acres.....dollars.....	252,562	21,062	26,950	74,280	99,610	30,650
84	70 to 99 acres.....dollars.....	277,497	17,100	40,623	45,423	139,780	34,565
85	100 to 139 acres.....dollars.....	294,136	14,500	42,335	68,580	110,101	48,620
86	140 to 179 acres.....dollars.....	178,582	13,090	26,977	33,400	42,410	62,715
87	180 to 219 acres.....dollars.....	115,230	5,205	8,750	24,500	52,260	24,515
88	220 to 259 acres.....dollars.....	76,174	.....	3,550	10,475	23,025	32,324
89	260 to 379 acres.....dollars.....	107,993	.....	1,900	.....	27,310	58,783
90	380 to 499 acres.....dollars.....	53,901	12,800	1,500	.....	25,990	22,211
91	500 to 699 acres.....dollars.....	26,900	.....	.....	21,200	16,150	9,750
92	700 to 999 acres.....dollars.....	29,100	.....	.....	.....	.....	28,100
93	1,000 acres and over.....dollars.....	36,400	.....	7,000	.....	15,300	14,100

CENSUS OF AGRICULTURE—RHODE ISLAND

COUNTY TABLE IV.—SPECIFIED CLASSES OF LIVESTOCK ON FARMS AND RANCHES, APR. 1, 1940 AND 1930, AND JAN. 1, 1935; AND SPECIFIED LIVESTOCK PRODUCTS, 1939 AND 1934

[The 1935 figures are in italics as they are not exactly comparable. See text for comparability of all items]

ITEM (For definitions: "Farms reporting," etc., see text)		THE STATE	Bristol	Kent	Newport	Providence	Washington
1	Horses and/or mules.....farms reporting..Apr. 1, 1940..	1,158	80	171	290	413	204
2	.....<i>of all ages.....Jan. 1, 1935..</i>	<i>1,902</i>	<i>91</i>	<i>279</i>	<i>512</i>	<i>634</i>	<i>326</i>
3	.....Apr. 1, 1930..	1,715	94	210	444	616	351
4	Horses and colts.....farms reporting..over 3 mo. old....Apr. 1, 1940..	1,150	79	170	288	412	201
5	.....<i>of all ages.....Jan. 1, 1935..</i>	<i>1,883</i>	<i>81</i>	<i>276</i>	<i>508</i>	<i>626</i>	<i>322</i>
6	.....number.....over 3 mo. old....Apr. 1, 1940..	2,089	170	285	564	679	401
7	.....<i>of all ages.....Jan. 1, 1935..</i>	<i>3,290</i>	<i>177</i>	<i>450</i>	<i>934</i>	<i>1,042</i>	<i>587</i>
8	.....over 3 mo. old....Apr. 1, 1930..	3,164	182	298	1,004	1,009	671
9	Colts.....farms reporting..3 to 27 mo. old....Apr. 1, 1940..	36	5	2	7	10	12
10	.....<i>under 2 yr. of age.....Jan. 1, 1935..</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>5</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>2</i>
11	.....number.....3 to 27 mo. old....Apr. 1, 1940..	52	(¹) 7	(¹) 3	11	14	(¹) 17
12	.....<i>under 2 yr. of age.....Jan. 1, 1935..</i>	<i>29</i>	<i>(¹)</i>	<i>(¹)</i>	<i>14</i>	<i>9</i>	<i>(¹)</i>
13	.....3 to 27 mo. old....Apr. 1, 1930..	57	(¹)	(¹)	33	9	12
14	Mules and mule colts.....farms reporting..over 3 mo. old....Apr. 1, 1940..	16	2	4	3	3	4
15	.....<i>of all ages.....Jan. 1, 1935..</i>	<i>31</i>	<i>(¹)</i>	<i>5</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>11</i>	<i>9</i>
16	.....number.....over 3 mo. old....Apr. 1, 1940..	30	(¹)	7	10	4	5
17	.....<i>of all ages.....Jan. 1, 1935..</i>	<i>52</i>	<i>(¹)</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>11</i>
18	.....over 3 mo. old....Apr. 1, 1930..	66	3	4	18	24	17
19	Cattle and calves.....farms reporting..over 3 mo. old....Apr. 1, 1940..	1,839	81	312	380	703	363
20	.....<i>of all ages.....Jan. 1, 1935..</i>	<i>2,671</i>	<i>118</i>	<i>408</i>	<i>628</i>	<i>840</i>	<i>637</i>
21	.....number.....over 3 mo. old....Apr. 1, 1940..	24,029	1,503	3,367	5,673	9,140	4,946
22	.....<i>of all ages.....Jan. 1, 1935..</i>	<i>27,805</i>	<i>1,419</i>	<i>3,755</i>	<i>7,301</i>	<i>9,604</i>	<i>5,527</i>
23	.....over 3 mo. old....Apr. 1, 1930..	27,957	1,535	3,561	7,211	10,403	5,247
24	All cows and heifers 2 yr. old and over on Jan. 1 of census year.....farms reporting..Apr. 1, 1940..	1,801	80	304	371	694	352
25	.....<i>Jan. 1, 1935..</i>	<i>2,620</i>	<i>117</i>	<i>401</i>	<i>657</i>	<i>824</i>	<i>621</i>
26	.....number.....Apr. 1, 1940..	19,681	1,317	2,796	4,543	7,601	3,434
27	.....<i>Jan. 1, 1935..</i>	<i>21,762</i>	<i>1,142</i>	<i>2,914</i>	<i>5,676</i>	<i>8,005</i>	<i>4,024</i>
28	.....Apr. 1, 1930..	19,442	966	2,350	5,160	7,778	3,188
29	Kept mainly for milk production.....farms reporting..Apr. 1, 1940..	1,801	80	304	371	694	352
30	.....<i>Apr. 1, 1930..</i>	<i>2,249</i>	<i>98</i>	<i>349</i>	<i>531</i>	<i>823</i>	<i>448</i>
31	.....number.....Apr. 1, 1940..	19,543	1,296	2,736	4,532	7,553	3,426
32	.....<i>Apr. 1, 1930..</i>	<i>19,171</i>	<i>945</i>	<i>2,302</i>	<i>5,131</i>	<i>7,677</i>	<i>3,116</i>
33	Kept mainly for beef production.....farms reporting..Apr. 1, 1940..	45	6	8	6	22	3
34	.....<i>Apr. 1, 1930..</i>	<i>91</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>21</i>	<i>7</i>	<i>23</i>	<i>36</i>
35	.....number.....Apr. 1, 1940..	148	21	60	11	48	8
36	.....Apr. 1, 1930..	271	21	48	29	101	72
37	Cows milked and dairy products:						
38	Cows and heifers milked.....farms reporting.....1939..	1,621	85	302	373	702	359
39	.....1934..	2,639	117	403	659	835	625
40	.....1929..	2,376	105	382	542	843	504
41	.....number milked.....1939..	19,362	1,220	2,652	4,287	7,858	3,345
42	.....1934..	20,735	1,167	2,845	5,290	7,633	3,800
43	.....1929..	20,535	1,076	2,560	5,225	8,374	3,300
44	Milk produced.....gallons.....1939..	14,218,679	914,119	1,834,181	3,060,620	6,126,835	2,282,924
45	.....1934..	14,457,720	855,370	1,862,977	3,651,178	5,842,788	2,245,407
46	Butter churned on farms.....farms reporting.....1939..	264	6	55	63	71	69
47	.....1934..	636	2	90	157	224	224
48	.....pounds.....1939..	34,210	2,994	5,130	10,919	6,200	8,967
49	.....1934..	61,561	(¹)	7,672	18,145	14,012	21,597
50	Whole milk sold.....farms reporting.....1939..	1,283	62	204	294	518	205
51	.....gallons.....1939..	12,824,253	788,372	1,638,052	2,849,623	5,630,572	1,917,634
52	Cream sold.....farms reporting.....1939..	62	2	6	14	19	21
53	.....pounds of butterfat.....1939..	71,193	(¹)	6,364	5,315	23,999	25,189
54	Butter sold.....farms reporting.....1939..	38	1	3	18	2	14
55	.....pounds.....1939..	8,864	(¹)	358	2,852	(¹)	2,604
56	Hogs and pigs.....farms reporting..over 4 mo. old....Apr. 1, 1940..	361	24	49	57	149	82
57	.....<i>of all ages.....Jan. 1, 1935..</i>	<i>639</i>	<i>37</i>	<i>89</i>	<i>165</i>	<i>197</i>	<i>151</i>
58	.....number.....over 4 mo. old....Apr. 1, 1940..	5,248	281	433	348	3,451	735
59	.....<i>of all ages.....Jan. 1, 1935..</i>	<i>5,965</i>	<i>256</i>	<i>494</i>	<i>457</i>	<i>4,156</i>	<i>692</i>
60	.....over 3 mo. old....Apr. 1, 1930..	3,511	459	195	433	2,048	376
61	Sows and gilts farrowing or to farrow.....farms reporting..Apr. 1, 1940..	93	4	12	7	41	29
62	.....<i>Jan. 1, 1935..</i>	<i>128</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>21</i>	<i>52</i>	<i>32</i>
63	.....Apr. 1, 1930..	101	8	12	31	28	22
64	.....number.....Apr. 1, 1940..	840	64	76	37	534	129
65	.....<i>Jan. 1, 1935..</i>	<i>1,323</i>	<i>34</i>	<i>81</i>	<i>47</i>	<i>1,085</i>	<i>76</i>
66	.....Apr. 1, 1930..	418	38	21	71	245	43
67	Sheep and lambs.....farms reporting..over 6 mo. old....Apr. 1, 1940..	72	1	7	18	18	30
68	.....<i>of all ages.....Jan. 1, 1935..</i>	<i>141</i>	<i>3</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>38</i>	<i>29</i>	<i>53</i>
69	.....number.....over 6 mo. old....Apr. 1, 1940..	1,284	(¹)	55	500	237	468
70	.....<i>of all ages.....Jan. 1, 1935..</i>	<i>2,276</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>131</i>	<i>863</i>	<i>350</i>	<i>924</i>
71	Ewes.....farms reporting..over 6 mo. old....Apr. 1, 1940..	1,849	33	153	580	159	944
72	.....<i>1 yr. old and over.....Jan. 1, 1935..</i>	<i>58</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>5</i>	<i>13</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>24</i>
73	.....number.....over 6 mo. old....Apr. 1, 1940..	112	(¹)	19	33	24	41
74	.....<i>1 yr. old and over.....Jan. 1, 1935..</i>	<i>1,034</i>	<i>(¹)</i>	<i>45</i>	<i>358</i>	<i>223</i>	<i>394</i>
75	.....over 6 mo. old....Apr. 1, 1930..	1,715	(¹)	98	634	282	697
76	Yearling ewes.....farms reporting..6 to 18 mo. old....Apr. 1, 1940..	1,043	32	137	461	142	871
77	.....number.....6 to 18 mo. old....Apr. 1, 1940..	55	1	5	11	15	23
78	.....Apr. 1, 1930..	373	(¹)	38	122	70	141
79	Other ewes.....farms reporting..over 18 mo. old....Apr. 1, 1940..	407	5	41	129	14	218
80	.....number.....over 18 mo. old....Apr. 1, 1940..	48	1	3	13	11	20
81	.....Apr. 1, 1930..	651	(¹)	7	236	153	253
82	.....Apr. 1, 1930..	1,236	27	96	332	128	653
83	Sheep and lambs shorn.....farms reporting.....1939..	58	1	4	14	12	27
84	.....1934..	112	2	17	32	22	41
85	.....1929..	86	(¹)	14	24	10	36
86	.....number shorn.....1939..	963	(¹)	52	295	178	434
87	.....1934..	1,901	(¹)	128	730	269	774
88	.....1929..	1,572	(¹)	142	411	177	818
89	Wool shorn.....pounds.....1939..	5,596	(¹)	278	1,867	832	2,584
90	.....1934..	11,226	(¹)	979	4,253	1,628	4,366

¹Where there are less than 3 farms reporting, data are included only in the State totals.

CENSUS OF AGRICULTURE—RHODE ISLAND

169

COUNTY TABLE V.—SPECIFIED POULTRY ON HAND, APR. 1, 1940 AND 1930, AND JAN. 1, 1935; CHICKEN EGGS PRODUCED AND SPECIFIED POULTRY RAISED, 1939 AND 1934; CHICKENS SOLD, 1939; AND BEES ON HAND, APR. 1, 1940, AND HONEY PRODUCED, 1939

[The 1935 figures are in italics as they are not exactly comparable. See text for comparability of all items]

ITEM (For definitions: "Farms reporting," etc., see text)		THE STATE	Bristol	Kent	Newport	Providence	Washington
1	Poultry and poultry products:						
2	Any poultry on hand.....farms reporting..Apr. 1, 1940..	1,824	115	297	265	768	378
3	Chickens.....farms reporting..over 4 mo. old..Apr. 1, 1940..	1,793	115	295	262	749	372
4	over 3 mo. old..Jan. 1, 1935..	2,955	144	526	554	874	747
5	over 3 mo. old..Apr. 1, 1930..	2,594	119	490	507	932	536
6	number.....over 4 mo. old..Apr. 1, 1940..	351,551	24,143	54,453	32,328	172,204	68,423
7	over 3 mo. old..Jan. 1, 1935..	303,603	19,271	53,055	51,851	103,239	76,386
8	over 3 mo. old..Apr. 1, 1930..	304,733	14,694	50,778	53,064	113,656	72,581
9	Turkeys.....farms reporting..over 4 mo. old..Apr. 1, 1940..	124	11	20	19	35	39
10	over 3 mo. old..Jan. 1, 1935..	330	7	79	70	76	98
11	number.....over 4 mo. old..Apr. 1, 1940..	2,654	129	862	138	1,018	507
12	over 3 mo. old..Jan. 1, 1935..	4,138	93	1,138	482	1,176	1,249
13	Ducks.....farms reporting..over 4 mo. old..Apr. 1, 1940..	161	12	26	31	51	41
14	number.....over 4 mo. old..Apr. 1, 1940..	1,528	95	271	524	343	396
15	Geese.....farms reporting..over 4 mo. old..Apr. 1, 1940..	49	5	10	7	14	13
16	number.....over 4 mo. old..Apr. 1, 1940..	203	26	34	28	57	58
17	Guineas.....farms reporting..over 4 mo. old..Apr. 1, 1940..	24	3	1	3	5	12
	number.....over 4 mo. old..Apr. 1, 1940..	184	16	(1)	32	62	73
18	Chicken eggs produced.....farms reporting..1939..	1,730	110	301	240	730	349
19	1934..	2,774	143	501	599	813	718
20	dozens.....1939..	3,240,685	225,361	432,567	304,549	1,645,200	633,008
21	1934..	2,457,507	230,200	403,684	389,588	828,932	605,103
22	Chickens sold (alive or dressed).....farms reporting..1939..	1,015	76	168	105	471	195
23	number.....1939..	550,077	46,306	69,483	42,626	295,670	95,662
24	Any poultry raised.....farms reporting..1939..	1,770	100	301	257	721	391
25	Chickens raised.....farms reporting..1939..	1,732	100	297	251	699	385
26	1934..	2,999	136	374	536	687	666
27	number.....1939..	838,795	66,688	113,865	66,387	435,763	154,092
28	1934..	655,445	45,440	93,263	106,993	249,841	157,908
29	Turkeys raised.....farms reporting..1939..	117	7	23	22	34	31
30	number.....1939..	15,563	235	2,581	1,249	5,794	5,704
31	Ducks raised.....farms reporting..1939..	103	8	16	19	35	25
32	number.....1939..	2,540	82	385	1,036	450	584
33	Geese raised.....farms reporting..1939..	22	4	3	4	6	5
34	number.....1939..	296	46	12	152	31	57
35	Guineas raised.....farms reporting..1939..	12	2	2	.....	5	3
36	number.....1939..	216	(1)	(1)	.....	53	36
37	Bees, Apr. 1, 1940, and honey produced, 1939:						
	Hives owned by farm operators (on their farms and on nonfarm land).....farms reporting.....	52	3	6	2	20	19
38	number.....	203	6	26	(1)	101	61
39	Hives owned by others (kept on farms).....farms reporting.....	2	.....	.....	.....	1	1
40	number.....	26	.....	.....	.....	(1)	(1)
41	Honey produced (see text).....farms reporting.....	29	1	5	.....	15	8
42	pounds.....	2,898	(1)	277	.....	2,007	579

¹ Where there are less than 3 farms reporting, data are included only in the State totals.

CENSUS OF AGRICULTURE—RHODE ISLAND

COUNTY TABLE VI.—ACREAGE AND QUANTITY OF CORN, SORGHUMS, AND SMALL GRAINS, HARVESTED IN 1939 AND 1934; WITH SPECIFIED ITEMS FOR 1929

ITEM (For definitions: "Farms reporting," etc., see text)		THE STATE	Bristol	Kent	Newport	Providence	Washington
Corn:							
1	Corn for all purposes.....farms reporting..1939..	919	58	133	246	263	219
2	.....1934..	1,254	71	164	399	281	339
3	.....1929..	1,419	77	223	380	420	319
4	.....acres.....1939..	7,455	667	799	2,223	2,078	1,688
5	.....1934..	7,264	539	794	2,031	2,214	1,666
6	.....1929..	8,069	522	834	2,545	2,565	1,623
7	Harvested for grain.....farms reporting..1939..	306	10	23	111	39	123
8	.....1934..	617	2	43	263	54	255
9	.....acres.....1939..	1,397	47	103	481	117	649
10	.....1934..	2,287	(¹)	90	785	499	907
11	.....bushels.....1939..	46,684	1,760	2,262	16,382	3,661	22,619
12	.....1934..	72,838	(¹)	2,328	25,000	15,379	29,831
13	Cut for silage.....farms reporting..1939..	509	46	64	146	168	85
14	.....acres.....1939..	5,226	580	567	1,557	1,648	874
15	.....tons.....1939..	42,648	5,105	4,201	10,065	15,492	7,783
16	Hogged or grazed, or cut for fodder.....farms reporting..1939..	238	10	54	46	77	51
17	.....acres.....1939..	832	40	129	185	313	165
Sorghums:							
18	Sorghums for all purposes, except sirup.....farms reporting..1939..	10	2	5	1	.....	2
19	.....1934..	6	.....	1	1	.....	4
20	.....acres.....1939..	59	(¹)	35	(¹)	.....	(¹)
21	.....1934..	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
22	.....1929..	24	.....	(¹)	(¹)	.....	8
23	Harvested for grain.....farms reporting..1939..	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
24	.....1934..	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
25	.....acres.....1939..	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
26	.....1934..	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
27	.....bushels.....1939..	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
28	.....1934..	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
29	Cut for silage, hay, or fodder.....farms reporting..1939..	10	2	5	1	.....	2
30	.....1934..	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
31	.....acres.....1939..	59	(¹)	35	(¹)	.....	(¹)
32	.....1934..	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
33	Cut for silage (green wt.).....farms reporting..1939..	5	1	2	1	.....	1
34	.....acres.....1939..	38	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	.....	(¹)
35	.....tons.....1939..	169	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	.....	(¹)
36	Cut for hay or fodder (dry wt.).....farms reporting..1939..	6	1	4	.....	.....	1
37	.....acres.....1939..	21	(¹)	14	.....	.....	(¹)
38	.....tons.....1939..	48	(¹)	35	.....	.....	(¹)
39	Sweet sorghums harvested for sirup.....farms reporting..1939..	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
40	.....acres.....1939..	(²)	.....	(¹)	.....	.....	.....
41	.....gallons.....1939..	13	.....	(¹)	.....	.....	.....
Small grains:							
42	Mixed grains (other than a flax and wheat mixture) threshed.....farms reporting..1939..	6	1	4	.....	.....	1
43	.....1934..	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
44	.....acres.....1939..	15	(¹)	5	.....	.....	(¹)
45	.....1934..	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
46	.....bushels.....1939..	376	(¹)	114	.....	.....	(¹)
47	.....1934..	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
48	Oats threshed or cut and fed unthreshed.....farms reporting..1939..	194	10	51	47	50	36
49	Oats threshed.....farms reporting..1939..	39	3	4	19	6	7
50	.....1934..	39	1	1	27	2	8
51	.....acres.....1939..	198	31	15	112	15	26
52	.....1934..	282	(¹)	(¹)	203	(¹)	60
53	.....bushels.....1939..	5,889	650	163	3,572	449	1,053
54	.....1934..	8,701	(¹)	(¹)	8,754	(¹)	1,456
55	Oats cut and fed unthreshed.....farms reporting..1939..	156	7	47	29	44	23
56	.....1934..	210	.....	5	101	53	51
57	.....acres.....1939..	554	22	91	142	179	120
58	.....1934..	746	.....	21	323	198	204
59	Barley threshed.....farms reporting..1939..	4	.....	.....	2	.....	2
60	.....1934..	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....
61	.....acres.....1939..	13	.....	.....	(¹)	.....	(¹)
62	.....1934..	4	.....	.....	(¹)	.....	.....
63	.....bushels.....1939..	250	.....	.....	(¹)	.....	(¹)
64	.....1934..	85	.....	.....	(¹)	.....	.....
65	Rye threshed.....farms reporting..1939..	28	5	7	3	7	6
66	.....1934..	15	1	2	5	5	3
67	.....acres.....1939..	252	68	50	19	14	101
68	.....1934..	43	(¹)	(¹)	19	7	6
69	.....bushels.....1939..	4,476	1,186	978	425	82	1,806
70	.....1934..	840	(¹)	(¹)	418	98	97
71	Winter wheat threshed.....farms reporting..1939..	7	2	1	1	3	.....
72	.....1934..	6	1	.....	3	2	.....
73	.....acres.....1939..	4	(¹)	(¹)	3	1	.....
74	.....1934..	49	(¹)	.....	(¹)	11	.....
75	.....bushels.....1939..	54	(¹)	.....	21	(¹)	.....
76	.....1934..	16	.....	.....	11	(¹)	.....
77	.....bushels.....1939..	1,051	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	213	.....
78	.....1934..	1,072	(¹)	.....	800	(¹)	.....
79	Buckwheat threshed.....farms reporting..1939..	3	.....	1	.....	.....	2
80	.....acres.....1939..	5	.....	(¹)	.....	.....	(¹)
81	.....bushels.....1939..	100	.....	(¹)	.....	.....	(¹)

¹Where there are less than 3 farms reporting, data are included only in the State totals.

²Less than 1 acre.

CENSUS OF AGRICULTURE—RHODE ISLAND

171

COUNTY TABLE VII.—ACREAGE AND PRODUCTION OF HAY CROPS AND MISCELLANEOUS CROPS HARVESTED,
1939 AND 1934

ITEM (For definitions: "Farms reporting," etc., see text)		THE STATE	Bristol	Kent	Newport	Providence	Washington
1	All hay, exclusive of sorghums.....farms reporting..1939..	1,883	95	275	362	755	395
2	.....farms reporting..1934..	2,400	102	377	474	927	520
3	.....acres.....1939..	28,276	1,192	3,242	6,148	10,536	7,158
4	.....1934..	41,998	1,738	4,856	10,134	13,383	11,887
5	.....1929..	33,848	1,404	3,596	7,453	11,924	9,471
6	Annual legumes saved for hay (see text).....farms reporting..1939..	24	3	4	2	12	3
7	.....1934..	27	1	8	3	9	6
8	.....acres.....1939..	202	10	46	(²)	116	17
9	.....1934..	209	(²)	21	38	82	63
10	.....tons.....1939..	278	18	64	(²)	152	24
11	.....1934..	317	(²)	33	77	113	80
12	Alfalfa hay.....farms reporting..1939..	109	7	20	12	50	20
13	.....1934..	116	10	10	24	46	26
14	.....acres.....1939..	902	36	148	91	420	207
15	.....1934..	919	43	72	86	377	241
16	.....tons.....1939..	1,936	91	239	148	1,017	441
17	.....1934..	2,136	108	222	218	825	762
18	Sweetclover hay.....farms reporting..1939..	73	7	17	13	24	12
19	.....acres.....1939..	392	30	73	125	120	35
20	.....tons.....1939..	642	74	157	146	207	58
21	Sweetclover and lespedeza hay.....farms reporting..1934..	25	.....	1	5	10	9
22	.....acres.....1934..	169	.....	(²)	64	70	34
23	.....tons.....1934..	199	.....	(²)	64	108	26
24	Clover or timothy hay, alone or mixed.....farms reporting..1939..	789	34	83	189	273	200
25	.....1934..	1,768	14	222	401	620	511
26	.....acres.....1939..	11,929	583	1,185	2,971	3,854	3,336
27	.....1934..	22,073	329	2,207	4,993	7,685	6,859
28	.....tons.....1939..	18,450	988	1,669	4,636	6,711	4,446
29	.....1934..	29,052	525	3,112	6,886	11,226	7,303
30	Small grain hay.....farms reporting..1939..	273	11	30	70	88	76
31	.....1934..	611	15	160	77	188	171
32	.....acres.....1939..	1,680	44	177	392	548	419
33	.....1934..	2,329	79	466	303	819	662
34	.....tons.....1939..	2,890	95	327	599	1,234	635
35	.....1934..	4,186	147	925	382	1,672	1,060
36	All other tame hay.....farms reporting..1939..	1,055	53	157	168	482	215
37	.....acres.....1939..	12,438	470	1,456	2,446	5,094	2,972
38	.....tons.....1939..	16,421	789	1,582	3,231	7,848	2,971
39	Wild hay.....farms reporting..1939..	140	2	27	7	73	31
40	.....acres.....1939..	833	(²)	157	110	384	172
41	.....tons.....1939..	982	(²)	200	139	450	188
42	All other tame and wild grasses cut for hay.....farms reporting..1934..	1,587	123	330	376	502	256
43	.....acres.....1934..	16,289	1,282	2,069	4,650	4,350	3,828
44	.....tons.....1934..	16,810	2,109	1,676	4,387	4,970	3,668
45	Miscellaneous crops:						
46	Irish potatoes.....farms reporting..1939..	1,281	81	195	295	414	296
47	.....1934..	2,648	143	504	543	819	639
48	.....acres.....1939..	3,793	209	197	963	374	2,050
49	.....1934..	3,730	232	304	1,346	704	1,114
50	.....bushels.....1939..	741,671	30,457	19,839	205,136	33,972	452,167
51	.....1934..	697,481	41,391	36,598	246,730	76,301	296,461
52	Sweetpotatoes and yams.....farms reporting..1939..	10	2	3	2	1	2
53	.....1934..	3	1	.....	.....	2	.....
54	.....acres.....1939..	6	(²)	1	(²)	(²)	(²)
55	.....1934..	1	(²)	.....	.....	(²)	.....
56	.....bushels.....1939..	374	(²)	23	(²)	(²)	(²)
57	.....1934..	95	(²)	.....	.....	(²)	.....
58	Tobacco.....farms reporting..1939..	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
59	.....1934..	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
60	.....acres.....1939..	(²)	.....	(²)	.....	(²)	.....
61	.....1934..	1	.....	.....	.....	(²)	.....
62	.....pounds.....1939..	22	.....	(²)	.....	(²)	.....
63	.....1934..	700	.....	.....	.....	(²)	.....
64	Popcorn.....farms reporting..1939..	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
65	.....acres.....1939..	(²)	.....	.....	.....	.....	(²)
66	.....bushels.....1939..	13	.....	.....	.....	.....	(²)
67	Silage crops (other than corn and sorghums).....farms reporting..1939..	23	3	1	4	8	7
68	.....acres.....1939..	349	26	(²)	48	103	165
69	.....tons.....1939..	1,950	47	(²)	454	477	922
70	Root and grain crops (other than corn and annual legumes) hogged or grazed off.....farms reporting..1939..	9	1	1	2	3	2
	.....acres.....1939..	19	(²)	(²)	(²)	8	(²)

¹Farms reporting for 1929 are for "All hay, including sorghums for forage"; but the acres for 1929 are for all hay, exclusive of sorghums.

²Where there are less than 3 farms reporting, data are included only in the State totals.

³Less than 1 acre.

CENSUS OF AGRICULTURE—RHODE ISLAND

COUNTY TABLE VIII.—FARM MORTGAGE DEBT, APR. 1, 1940; AND FARM TAXES LEVIED IN 1939

ITEM (For definitions, see text)		THE STATE	Bristol	Kent	Newport	Providence	Washington
FARM MORTGAGE DEBT, APR. 1, 1940							
1	All farms operated by owners.....number...	2,634	177	408	380	1,210	459
2	Free from mortgage.....number...	1,426	71	230	198	633	294
3	Mortgaged.....number...	1,082	82	171	149	533	147
4	Proportion mortgaged.....percent...	41.1	46.3	41.9	39.2	44.0	32.0
5	No mortgage report.....number...	126	24	7	33	44	18
6	Farms operated by full owners.....number...	2,358	147	384	274	1,142	411
7	Free from mortgage.....number...	1,297	63	223	147	605	259
8	Mortgaged.....number...	942	61	154	100	493	134
9	Proportion mortgaged.....percent...	39.9	41.5	40.1	36.5	43.2	32.6
10	No mortgage report.....number...	119	23	7	27	44	18
11	Owning no additional land (see text).....number...	1,663	91	303	195	808	286
12	Free from mortgage.....number...	924	43	175	110	430	166
13	All land in farms.....acres...	62,808	1,062	14,938	5,225	25,706	15,877
14	Value of land and buildings.....dollars...	6,371,896	466,700	1,382,495	983,225	2,651,285	888,190
15	Average value per farm.....dollars...	6,896	10,853	7,900	8,938	6,166	5,351
16	Mortgaged.....number...	702	44	125	73	385	95
17	Proportion mortgaged.....percent...	42.2	48.4	41.3	37.4	45.2	35.7
18	All land in farms.....acres...	38,716	854	6,588	3,448	20,549	7,277
19	Value of land and buildings.....dollars...	5,037,570	368,250	844,045	618,480	2,537,845	668,850
20	Average value per farm.....dollars...	7,176	8,369	6,752	8,472	6,953	7,042
21	Mortgaged with amount of debt reported.....number...	692	43	124	73	351	91
22	All land in farms.....acres...	38,292	848	6,478	3,448	20,290	7,228
23	Value of land and buildings.....dollars...	4,973,420	368,050	839,045	618,480	2,503,945	643,900
24	Amount of mortgage.....dollars...	1,932,593	155,900	344,444	246,373	957,019	228,857
25	Average equity per farm.....dollars...	4,394	4,934	3,969	5,097	4,285	4,561
26	Average debt per farm.....dollars...	2,793	3,626	2,778	3,375	2,651	2,515
27	Average debt per acre.....dollars...	50.47	183.84	53.17	71.45	47.17	31.66
28	Ratio of debt to value.....percent...	38.9	42.4	41.1	39.8	38.2	35.5
29	No mortgage report.....number...	37	4	3	12	13	5
30	All land in farms.....acres...	2,118	48	194	918	493	465
31	Value of land and buildings.....dollars...	303,600	36,300	18,500	125,000	102,450	21,350
32	Farms operated by part owners.....number...	276	30	24	106	68	48
33	Free from mortgage.....number...	129	8	7	51	28	35
34	Mortgaged.....number...	140	21	17	49	40	13
35	Proportion mortgaged.....percent...	50.7	70.0	70.8	46.2	58.8	27.1
36	No mortgage report.....number...	7	1	.....	6	.....	.....
37	Owning no additional land (see text).....number...	205	25	19	88	46	27
38	Free from mortgage.....number...	94	6	6	43	19	20
39	All land in farms.....acres...	10,743	751	787	3,093	1,751	4,361
40	Portion owned by operator.....acres...	5,668	329	298	1,526	1,147	2,408
41	Value of land and buildings.....dollars...	1,185,234	113,700	178,111	414,950	255,600	222,873
42	Portion owned by operator.....dollars...	808,248	86,200	83,892	286,400	181,903	169,753
43	Average value per farm.....dollars...	8,568	14,367	13,999	6,660	9,574	8,488
44	Mortgaged.....number...	106	18	13	43	27	7
45	Proportion mortgaged.....percent...	52.7	72.0	66.4	48.9	58.7	25.9
46	All land in farms.....acres...	8,425	1,188	1,356	2,635	1,993	1,313
47	Portion owned by operator.....acres...	5,053	770	514	1,721	1,118	930
48	Value of land and buildings.....dollars...	1,177,060	186,785	160,820	462,265	282,560	104,550
49	Portion owned by operator.....dollars...	618,887	162,855	107,511	346,687	212,534	89,300
50	Average value per farm.....dollars...	8,508	9,048	8,270	8,062	7,872	12,757
51	Mortgaged with amount of debt reported.....number...	107	17	13	43	27	7
52	All land in farms.....acres...	8,344	1,077	1,356	2,635	1,993	1,313
53	Portion owned by operator.....acres...	4,953	670	514	1,721	1,118	930
54	Value of land and buildings.....dollars...	1,152,060	161,785	160,820	462,265	282,560	104,550
55	Portion owned by operator.....dollars...	895,367	139,355	107,511	346,687	212,534	89,300
56	Amount of mortgage.....dollars...	369,133	48,858	31,620	148,220	83,250	57,185
57	Average equity per farm.....dollars...	4,918	5,323	5,638	4,616	4,788	4,598
58	Average debt per farm.....dollars...	3,450	2,874	2,432	3,447	3,083	8,169
59	Average debt per acre.....dollars...	74.53	72.82	61.52	86.12	74.46	61.49
60	Ratio of debt to value.....percent...	41.2	35.1	29.4	42.8	39.2	64.0
61	No mortgage report.....number...	3	1	.....	2	.....	.....
62	All land in farms.....acres...	570	(¹)	.....	(¹)	.....	.....
63	Portion owned by operator.....acres...	447	(¹)	.....	(¹)	.....	.....
64	Value of land and buildings.....dollars...	266,150	(¹)	.....	(¹)	.....	.....
65	Portion owned by operator.....dollars...	258,450	(¹)	.....	(¹)	.....	.....
66	Average age of operator, by mortgage status:						
67	Full owners.....Free from mortgage.....years...	56.9	58.2	56.9	55.6	56.8	57.5
68	Mortgaged.....years...	51.2	53.5	51.0	51.1	51.1	50.7
69	Part owners.....Free from mortgage.....years...	52.4	56.3	52.4	52.1	55.2	49.7
70	Mortgaged.....years...	51.9	54.5	50.2	53.2	50.9	48.5
71	Average of the rates of interest (see text).....percent...	5.2	5.4	5.3	6.1	5.1	5.2
FARM TAXES LEVIED IN 1939							
72	Farms operated by full owners.....number...	2,358	147	384	274	1,142	411
73	Owning no additional land (see text).....number...	1,663	91	303	195	808	286
74	Reporting real-estate taxes.....number...	1,570	79	280	193	783	245
75	All land in farms.....acres...	98,171	1,678	20,057	8,783	45,673	21,982
76	Value of land and buildings.....dollars...	10,860,496	734,350	1,738,170	1,601,905	5,117,281	1,858,790
77	Amount of real-estate taxes.....dollars...	147,827	13,376	22,495	16,565	76,585	16,615
78	Average tax per acre.....dollars...	1.50	7.88	1.12	2.11	1.68	0.76
79	Taxes per \$100 of value.....dollars...	1.40	1.82	1.29	1.16	1.50	1.21
80	Reporting personal-property taxes.....number...	951	39	140	88	540	134
81	Amount of personal-property taxes.....dollars...	17,313	1,104	1,569	2,553	10,291	1,796
82	Average per farm reporting.....dollars...	18	28	11	26	19	13
83	Farms operated by part owners.....number...	276	30	24	106	68	48
84	Owning no additional land (see text).....number...	205	25	19	88	46	27
85	Reporting real-estate taxes.....number...	197	25	16	85	45	26
86	Land owned by operator.....acres...	10,956	1,164	739	3,511	2,248	3,294
87	Value of land and buildings owned.....dollars...	1,938,598	261,055	174,166	580,887	389,437	253,053
88	Amount of real-estate taxes.....dollars...	31,115	4,912	2,941	10,983	7,773	4,506
89	Average tax per acre.....dollars...	2.84	4.22	3.98	3.13	3.46	1.37
90	Taxes per \$100 of value.....dollars...	1.61	1.88	1.69	1.28	2.00	1.78
91	Reporting personal-property taxes.....number...	144	11	58	36	21	21
92	Amount of personal-property taxes.....dollars...	7,073	837	947	3,771	1,435	683
93	Average per farm reporting.....dollars...	49	48	32	65	40	33

¹Where there are less than 3 farms reporting, data are included only in the State totals.

CENSUS OF AGRICULTURE—RHODE ISLAND

173

COUNTY TABLE IX.—WORK OFF FARM, 1939 AND 1934; AND AGE, YEAR OF OCCUPANCY, AND RESIDENCE OF FARM OPERATOR, APR. 1, 1940

ITEM (For definitions: "Farm operator," etc., see text)		THE STATE	Bristol	Kent	Newport	Providence	Washington
1	Work off farm for pay or income:						
2	Operators reporting work off their farms.....number...1939..	1,004	66	154	110	487	187
3	.....1934..	1,508	42	300	257	479	430
4	Proportion of all farm operators.....percent..1939..	33.3	32.0	33.9	23.3	36.4	34.4
5	.....1934..	34.8	21.8	39.7	29.6	32.1	42.2
6	Days worked off farm in 1939.....total days.....	203,387	15,990	32,249	19,238	101,347	34,573
7	Average for.....All farm operators reporting..days.....	203	242	209	175	208	185
8	.....White operators ¹.....days.....	203	242	209	175	208	185
9	.....Nonwhite operators.....days.....	210	.....	260	.....	250	120
10	.....Full owners.....days.....	206	257	214	196	209	179
11	.....Part owners.....days.....	126	100	110	106	161	155
12	.....All tenants.....days.....	212	234	225	157	214	220
13	Operators reporting.....Under 60 days.....number.....	89	5	13	20	28	23
14	.....50 to 99 days.....number.....	109	1	21	22	40	25
15	.....100 days and over.....number.....	806	60	120	68	419	139
16	Operators reporting work on other farms (see text).....	134	12	16	19	50	37
17	.....days worked....	15,336	1,862	2,285	1,616	5,944	3,631
18	.....average.....	114	155	143	85	119	98
19	Operators reporting nonfarm work (see text).....number.....	897	56	140	98	444	159
20	.....days worked....	188,059	14,128	29,964	17,622	95,403	30,942
21	.....average.....	210	252	214	180	215	195
22	Operators reporting "None" for days worked off farm in 1939.....number.....	1,577	93	218	324	692	250
23	Operators not reporting for 1939 (see text).....number.....	433	47	82	38	160	106
24	Age of farm operators reported, Apr. 1, 1940:						
25	Average age of.....All farm operators reporting..years.....	53.4	55.0	53.4	52.5	53.6	53.0
26	.....White operators ¹.....years.....	53.4	55.0	53.4	52.5	53.6	53.0
27	.....Nonwhite operators.....years.....	52.2	.....	49.0	.....	56.5	49.5
28	.....Full owners.....years.....	54.5	55.9	54.5	53.8	54.3	55.0
29	.....Part owners.....years.....	52.1	55.1	50.9	52.5	52.7	49.4
30	.....Managers.....years.....	51.3	48.0	52.4	55.5	49.3	47.7
31	.....All tenants.....years.....	46.6	50.0	44.4	46.4	47.6	45.0
32	Year of occupancy reported, Apr. 1, 1940:						
33	Average for.....All farm operators reporting..year.....	1923	1922	1925	1921	1923	1923
34	.....White operators ¹.....year.....	1923	1922	1925	1921	1923	1923
35	.....Nonwhite operators.....year.....	1928	.....	1916	.....	1939	1929
36	.....Full owners.....year.....	1922	1920	1924	1919	1922	1921
37	.....Part owners.....year.....	1922	1919	1925	1922	1923	1920
38	.....Managers.....year.....	1926	1933	1930	1921	1926	1930
39	.....All tenants.....year.....	1931	1929	1932	1928	1931	1931
40	Residence of farm operator, Apr. 1, 1940:						
41	On the farm operated.....operators reporting..	2,726	172	426	411	1,227	490
42	Not on the farm operated.....operators reporting..	127	12	14	26	48	27

¹ Includes Mexicans.

CENSUS OF AGRICULTURE—RHODE ISLAND

COUNTY TABLE X.—COOPERATIVE SELLING AND PURCHASING AND FARM EXPENDITURES, 1939; FARM LABOR FOR A SPECIFIED WEEK OF 1939 AND OF 1940; AND FARM MACHINERY AND FACILITIES, APR. 1, 1940

ITEM (For definitions: "Farms reporting," etc., see text)		THE STATE	Bristol	Kent	Newport	Providence	Washington
BUSINESS WITH OR THROUGH COOPERATIVES, 1939							
1	Any business with or through cooperatives.....farms reporting....	350	12	54	40	165	79
2	Selling and/or buying.....farms reporting....	281	12	46	36	118	69
3	Selling.....farms reporting....	169	8	29	22	78	32
4	Buying.....farms reporting....	184	5	37	18	72	52
5	Service (see text).....farms reporting....	117	1	13	11	72	20
PERSONS 14 YEARS OLD AND OVER WORKING the equivalent of 2 or more days during specified weeks							
6	Family labor and/or hired labor (exclusive of housework and contract construction work)....farms reporting..Mar. 24-30, 1940..	2,452	145	387	386	1,123	411
7	Sept. 24-30, 1939..	2,330	140	353	363	1,103	371
8	persons.....Mar. 24-30, 1940..	5,746	335	781	1,013	2,568	1,049
9	Sept. 24-30, 1939..	6,352	370	761	1,074	3,020	1,127
10	Family labor (see text).....farms reporting..Mar. 24-30, 1940..	2,116	123	343	297	1,004	349
11	Sept. 24-30, 1939..	2,017	115	319	280	983	320
12	persons.....Mar. 24-30, 1940..	3,317	200	529	477	1,562	549
13	Sept. 24-30, 1939..	3,201	187	492	457	1,558	507
14	Hired labor.....farms reporting..Mar. 24-30, 1940..	998	61	115	183	456	183
15	Sept. 24-30, 1939..	1,009	64	102	179	491	173
16	persons.....Mar. 24-30, 1940..	2,429	135	252	536	1,006	500
17	Sept. 24-30, 1939..	3,151	183	269	617	1,462	620
18	Hired by month.....farms reporting..Mar. 24-30, 1940..	448	29	49	128	145	97
19	Sept. 24-30, 1939..	393	28	44	108	134	79
20	persons.....Mar. 24-30, 1940..	908	75	79	295	281	178
21	Sept. 24-30, 1939..	853	81	79	277	271	145
22	Hired by day or week.....farms reporting..Mar. 24-30, 1940..	576	36	63	80	281	116
23	Sept. 24-30, 1939..	625	41	55	97	310	122
24	persons.....Mar. 24-30, 1940..	1,321	57	155	228	588	293
25	Sept. 24-30, 1939..	1,904	99	160	321	939	385
26	Other hired labor (including piece work and contract labor).....farms reporting..Mar. 24-30, 1940..	122	3	12	8	87	12
27	Sept. 24-30, 1939..	177	3	15	8	130	21
28	persons.....Mar. 24-30, 1940..	200	3	18	13	137	29
29	Sept. 24-30, 1939..	394	3	30	19	252	90
SPECIFIED FARM EXPENDITURES, 1939							
30	Cash wages paid for hired labor (exclusive of housework and contract construction work).....farms reporting....	1,222	63	126	233	579	218
31	dollars.....	1,640,282	95,789	171,914	468,750	629,606	276,223
32	Hired by month.....farms reporting....	430	29	45	134	134	88
33	dollars.....	658,053	46,974	51,960	267,334	175,273	113,512
34	Hired by day or week.....farms reporting....	771	47	80	118	367	159
35	dollars.....	865,886	43,152	112,700	170,253	416,691	143,090
36	Other hired labor (including piece work and contract labor).....farms reporting....	299	5	26	42	185	41
37	dollars.....	99,343	5,663	7,254	29,163	37,642	19,621
38	Feed for domestic animals and poultry.....farms reporting....	2,407	125	389	404	1,029	460
39	dollars.....	2,429,547	164,896	346,399	359,700	1,127,276	431,276
40	Implements and machinery (see text).....farms reporting....	977	49	144	174	436	174
41	dollars.....	430,979	22,286	53,496	90,358	169,136	86,703
42	Gasoline, distillate, kerosene, and oil.....farms reporting....	1,787	94	227	314	830	322
43	dollars.....	335,237	19,869	36,716	65,811	144,984	67,637
44	Building materials (see text).....farms reporting....	1,598	77	232	241	716	302
45	dollars.....	515,892	27,633	63,902	82,508	235,040	106,809
46	Commercial fertilizer.....farms reporting....	1,646	106	213	340	543	344
47	tons.....	7,963	656	675	2,562	1,384	2,656
48	Liming materials (lime, marl, gypsum, etc.).....farms reporting....	282,936	23,247	22,786	92,978	41,544	102,381
49	dollars.....	641	46	85	146	242	112
50	tons.....	4,474	281	500	988	1,688	1,017
51	dollars.....	27,223	2,180	2,771	6,938	8,034	7,300
SPECIFIED FARM MACHINERY AND FACILITIES, APRIL 1, 1940							
52	Automobiles on farms.....farms reporting....	2,139	96	342	343	942	416
53	number.....	2,883	145	453	466	1,205	614
54	Year of latest model..1936-1940.....farms reporting....	1,058	50	176	147	475	210
55	1931-1935.....farms reporting....	788	31	115	139	335	148
56	1930 and earlier.....farms reporting....	300	13	50	54	126	57
57	Average.....year.....	1934	1934	1934	1934	1934	1934
58	Motortrucks on farms.....farms reporting....	1,453	84	233	252	600	284
59	number.....	1,982	113	295	356	901	417
60	Year of latest model..1936-1940.....farms reporting....	582	42	76	92	234	118
61	1931-1935.....farms reporting....	470	20	68	84	172	95
62	1930 and earlier.....farms reporting....	397	18	67	59	188	65
63	Average.....year.....	1933	1934	1933	1933	1933	1933
64	Tractors on farms.....farms reporting....	870	40	123	183	338	186
65	number.....	1,008	48	133	210	378	239
66	Year of latest model..1936-1940.....farms reporting....	300	23	37	55	76	79
67	1931-1935.....farms reporting....	136	8	22	20	45	41
68	1930 and earlier.....farms reporting....	377	7	56	68	194	52
69	Average.....year.....	1931	1934	1931	1932	1930	1933
70	Electric distribution line within 1/4 mile of the farm dwelling.....farms reporting....	2,644	190	417	447	1,151	439
71	Dwelling lighted by electricity.....farms reporting....	2,511	182	387	415	1,114	413
72	Current from a power line.....farms reporting....	2,467	181	381	406	1,092	397
73	Current from a home plant.....farms reporting....	54	1	6	9	22	16
74	With power line within 1/4 mile.....farms reporting....	15	.....	3	5	4	3
75	Telephone on farms.....farms reporting....	1,502	113	205	270	638	276
Kind of road (see text):							
76	Hard-surfaced.....farms reporting....	1,948	176	286	377	741	368
77	Gravel, shell, shale, etc.....farms reporting....	155	3	44	19	52	48
78	Improved dirt.....farms reporting....	398	6	81	30	215	66
79	Unimproved dirt.....farms reporting....	413	7	37	38	275	55

CENSUS OF AGRICULTURE—RHODE ISLAND

175

COUNTY TABLE XI—GOATS AND KIDS, APR. 1, 1940 AND 1930, AND JAN. 1, 1935; MOHAIR CLIPPED, 1939 AND 1934;
AND GOATS MILKED, FARM SLAUGHTER, AND PURCHASES AND SALES OF LIVESTOCK, 1939

[See text for comparability of data]

ITEM (For definitions: "Farms reporting," etc., see text)		THE STATE	Bristol	Kent	Newport	Providence	Washington
1	Goats and kids.....farms reporting..over 4 mo. old..Apr. 1, 1940..	77	6	14	9	33	15
2	.....of all ages.....Jan. 1, 1935..	78	2	13	20	24	19
3	.....of all ages.....Apr. 1, 1930..	44	7	2	14	13	8
4	.....number.....over 4 mo. old..Apr. 1, 1940..	236	13	47	31	106	39
5	.....of all ages.....Jan. 1, 1935..	230	(¹)	22	32	96	76
6	.....of all ages.....Apr. 1, 1930..	167	24	(¹)	42	63	36
7	Angora goats.....farms reporting..over 4 mo. old..Apr. 1, 1940..	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
8	.....number.....over 4 mo. old..Apr. 1, 1940..	3	.....	(¹)	.....	.....	.....
9	.....of all ages.....Apr. 1, 1930..	10	.....	.....	8	.....	(¹)
10	Other goats.....farms reporting..over 4 mo. old..Apr. 1, 1940..	77	6	14	9	33	15
11	.....number.....over 4 mo. old..Apr. 1, 1940..	233	13	44	31	106	39
12	Mohair and kid hair clipped.....farms reporting..1939..	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
13	.....1934..	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
14	.....pounds.....1939..	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
15	.....1934..	2	.....	(¹)	.....	.....	.....
16	Goats milked during any part of 1939.....farms reporting..	33	2	4	5	16	6
17	.....number.....	97	(¹)	15	24	42	13
18	Farm slaughter, 1939:	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
19	Any animals butchered.....farms reporting..	487	23	60	85	190	129
20	Cattle and/or calves butchered.....farms reporting..	103	6	8	20	49	20
21	Cattle butchered.....farms reporting..	61	5	5	10	29	12
22	.....number.....	270	15	12	65	139	39
23	Calves butchered.....farms reporting..	71	5	3	15	37	11
24	.....number.....	560	20	14	139	348	59
25	Hogs and pigs butchered.....farms reporting..	406	20	53	66	152	115
26	.....number.....	1,921	77	282	128	1,067	347
27	Sheep and lambs butchered.....farms reporting..	15	.....	.....	8	2	5
28	.....number.....	122	.....	.....	103	(¹)	11
29	Livestock purchased, 1939:	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
30	Cattle and/or calves bought.....farms reporting..	611	30	76	136	266	103
31	Cattle bought.....farms reporting..	573	29	71	131	252	90
32	.....number.....	4,309	253	560	616	2,081	799
33	Calves bought.....farms reporting..	87	4	13	10	36	22
34	.....number.....	977	33	46	51	354	493
35	Hogs and pigs bought.....farms reporting..	192	16	22	36	64	54
36	.....number.....	943	57	72	145	378	293
37	Sheep and lambs bought.....farms reporting..	15	1	.....	4	4	6
38	.....number.....	100	(¹)	.....	13	35	50
39	Livestock sold alive, 1939:	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
40	Cattle and/or calves sold.....farms reporting..	875	41	104	207	348	175
41	Cattle sold.....farms reporting..	716	39	87	154	295	141
42	.....number.....	4,514	237	548	641	2,053	1,035
43	Calves sold.....farms reporting..	448	25	48	120	162	93
44	.....number.....	4,675	329	548	1,104	1,690	1,004
45	Hogs and pigs sold.....farms reporting..	126	10	17	12	53	34
46	.....number.....	3,638	228	114	153	2,589	554
47	Sheep and lambs sold.....farms reporting..	26	1	2	5	6	12
48	.....number.....	427	(¹)	(¹)	58	63	274

¹Where there are less than 3 farms reporting, data are included only in the State totals.

CENSUS OF AGRICULTURE—RHODE ISLAND

COUNTY TABLE XII.—ACREAGE AND PRODUCTION OF ANNUAL LEGUMES, 1939 AND 1934; AND CLOVER AND GRASS SEEDS, 1939

ITEM (For definitions: "Farms reporting," etc., see text)		THE STATE	Bristol	Kent	Newport	Providence	Washington
Annual legumes ¹ for all purposes, except plowed under for green manure:							
1	Soybeans.....farms reporting..1939..	32	3	2	6	9	12
2	.....1934..	17	.....	1	6	9	1
3	Grown alone.....farms reporting..1939..	25	3	.....	5	8	6
4	.....1934..	17	.....	1	6	9	1
5	acres.....1939..	95	6	.....	22	26	41
6	.....1934..	101	.....	(²)	41	56	(²)
7	Grown with other crops.....farms reporting..1939..	8	.....	2	1	2	3
8	.....1934..	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
9	acres.....1939..	68	.....	(²)	(²)	(²)	34
10	.....1934..	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
11	Harvested for beans only.....farms reporting..1939..	9	2	.....	.....	3	4
12	.....1934..	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
13	Grown alone.....acres.....1939..	20	(²)	.....	.....	8	8
14	Grown with other crops.....acres.....1939..	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
15	Quantity harvested.....bushels.....1939..	322	(²)	.....	.....	171	66
16	.....1934..	1	.....	.....	.....	(²)	.....
17	Cowpeas.....farms reporting..1939..	11	1	.....	.....	6	4
18	.....1934..	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
19	Grown alone.....farms reporting..1939..	7	.....	.....	.....	4	3
20	.....1934..	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
21	acres.....1939..	28	.....	.....	.....	22	6
22	.....1934..	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
23	Grown with other crops.....farms reporting..1939..	4	1	.....	.....	2	1
24	.....1934..	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
25	acres.....1939..	33	(²)	.....	.....	(²)	(²)
26	.....1934..	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
27	Harvested for peas.....farms reporting..1939..	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	3
28	.....1934..	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
29	Grown alone.....acres.....1939..	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	6
30	Grown with other crops.....acres.....1939..	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
31	Quantity harvested.....bushels.....1939..	47	.....	.....	.....	.....	47
32	.....1934..	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
33	Vetches, velvetbeans, mung and horse beans ².....farms reporting..1939..	20	3	4	1	11	1
34	Grown alone.....farms reporting..1939..	14	3	3	1	7	.....
35	acres.....1939..	127	10	12	(²)	99	.....
36	Grown with other crops.....farms reporting..1939..	6	.....	1	.....	4	1
37	acres.....1939..	44	.....	(²)	.....	33	(²)
38	Harvested for seed or beans.....farms reporting..1939..	2	.....	1	.....	1	.....
39	bushels.....1939..	30	.....	(²)	.....	(²)	.....
40	Other dry field and seed beans (navy, pea bean, Great Northern, kidney, lima, pinto, etc.) and lentils (see text).....farms reporting..1939..	9	1	1	.....	4	3
41	.....1934..	15	.....	3	5	5	2
42	Grown alone.....farms reporting..1939..	9	1	1	.....	4	3
43	acres.....1939..	27	(²)	(²)	.....	3	9
44	.....1934..	4	.....	.....	1	3	(²)
45	Grown with other crops.....farms reporting..1939..	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
46	acres.....1939..	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
47	.....1934..	3	.....	2	1	.....	(²)
48	Harvested for beans.....farms reporting..1939..	8	1	.....	.....	4	3
49	bushels.....1939..	381	(²)	.....	.....	46	318
50	.....1934..	136	.....	14	24	56	(²)
51	Velvetbeans, vetches, Canada and other ripe field peas.....farms reporting..1934..	26	1	6	1	11	7
52	Grown alone.....acres.....1934..	124	(²)	18	(²)	40	60
53	Grown with other crops.....acres.....1934..	26	.....	.....	.....	26	.....
54	Harvested for beans or peas.....bushels.....1934..	8	.....	.....	.....	3	5
Clover and grass seeds, 1939:							
55	Alfalfa seed.....farms reporting.....	3	.....	2	.....	.....	1
56	acres.....	6	.....	(²)	.....	.....	(²)
57	bushels.....	8	.....	(²)	.....	.....	(²)
58	Sweetclover seed.....farms reporting.....	3	.....	2	.....	1	.....
59	acres.....	8	.....	(²)	.....	(²)	.....
60	bushels.....	14	.....	(²)	.....	(²)	.....
61	Clover seed.....farms reporting.....	4	.....	1	1	1	1
62	acres.....	10	.....	(²)	(²)	(²)	(²)
63	bushels.....	14	.....	(²)	(²)	(²)	(²)
64	Grass seed.....farms reporting.....	18	.....	3	5	4	6
65	acres.....	115	.....	48	11	20	38
66	bushels.....	188	.....	60	9	61	69

¹For 1934, farms reporting less than 1 acre were counted as farms reporting the annual legume crop, but were not included as farms reporting acres grown alone nor as farms reporting acres grown with other crops.

²Where there are less than 3 farms reporting, data are included only in the State totals.

³For 1934 data, see "Velvetbeans, vetches, Canada and other ripe field peas" below.

CENSUS OF AGRICULTURE—RHODE ISLAND

177

COUNTY TABLE XIII.—VEGETABLES HARVESTED FOR SALE, 1939, 1934, AND 1929; VALUE OF FARM GARDEN VEGETABLES, 1939 AND 1934; AND HORTICULTURAL SPECIALTIES, 1939

ITEM (For definitions: "Farms reporting," etc., see text)		THE STATE	Bristol	Kent	Newport	Providence	Washington
1	Vegetables harvested for sale (excluding Irish and sweet potatoes).....farms reporting..1939..	522	51	65	115	243	48
2	.....1929..	970	56	153	271	330	160
3	.....acres.....1939..	2,896	324	423	935	1,084	130
4	.....1934..	5,946	476	649	2,145	2,125	551
5	.....1929..	3,639	244	452	1,314	1,322	307
6	.....value, dollars.....1939..	298,797	38,552	36,290	112,269	95,496	16,190
7	.....1929..	628,245	43,851	70,291	233,738	219,698	60,697
8	Asparagus.....farms reporting..1939..	69	13	16	6	19	15
9	.....acres.....1939..	83	40	17	6	10	10
10	.....value, dollars.....1939..	13,228	5,652	3,637	1,340	783	1,816
11	Beans, lima (green).....farms reporting..1939..	81	5	7	40	16	13
12	.....acres.....1939..	117	8	2	89	16	2
13	.....value, dollars.....1939..	8,634	1,404	168	6,106	639	227
14	Beans, snap, string, or wax.....farms reporting..1939..	190	16	22	46	87	19
15	.....1934..	436	57	29	139	171	41
16	.....acres.....1939..	308	29	31	68	171	9
17	.....1934..	490	70	20	202	181	17
18	.....value, dollars.....1939..	19,444	1,292	1,422	5,068	10,876	786
19	Beets (table).....farms reporting..1939..	110	9	19	23	37	22
20	.....acres.....1939..	50	5	7	15	18	5
21	.....value, dollars.....1939..	4,732	319	587	799	2,040	987
22	Broccoli.....farms reporting..1939..	15	.....	1	5	9	.....
23	.....acres.....1939..	88	.....	(¹)	82	6	.....
24	.....value, dollars.....1939..	24,388	.....	(¹)	23,288	1,070	.....
25	Cabbage.....farms reporting..1939..	153	17	25	47	48	16
26	.....1934..	386	45	27	126	152	36
27	.....acres.....1939..	166	23	22	72	41	8
28	.....1934..	359	39	25	157	118	20
29	.....value, dollars.....1939..	20,422	4,767	2,437	7,007	5,406	803
30	Cantaloups, muskmelons, honeydews, etc.....farms reporting..1939..	30	2	14	2	9	3
31	.....acres.....1939..	63	(¹)	42	(¹)	6	2
32	.....value, dollars.....1939..	7,810	(¹)	4,545	(¹)	324	255
33	Carrots.....farms reporting..1939..	122	14	25	25	47	21
34	.....acres.....1939..	75	5	32	11	23	4
35	.....value, dollars.....1939..	11,523	859	4,641	1,762	3,342	919
36	Cauliflower.....farms reporting..1939..	57	1	5	23	22	6
37	.....acres.....1939..	75	(¹)	6	55	13	1
38	.....value, dollars.....1939..	11,638	(¹)	800	8,966	1,545	207
39	Celery.....farms reporting..1939..	18	1	.....	3	7	5
40	.....acres.....1939..	12	(¹)	.....	6	4	2
41	.....value, dollars.....1939..	3,788	(¹)	.....	439	2,268	879
42	Corn, sweet.....farms reporting..1939..	339	26	48	81	148	36
43	.....1934..	890	72	102	265	318	133
44	.....acres.....1939..	759	90	171	254	203	41
45	.....1934..	1,675	142	223	649	506	155
46	.....value, dollars.....1939..	47,958	6,235	7,823	19,671	11,233	2,896
47	Cucumbers.....farms reporting..1939..	96	7	13	21	40	15
48	.....acres.....1939..	64	2	8	22	28	4
49	.....value, dollars.....1939..	6,724	199	733	2,385	2,666	441
50	Eggplant.....farms reporting..1939..	37	.....	3	15	19	.....
51	.....acres.....1939..	24	.....	2	8	14	.....
52	.....value, dollars.....1939..	1,944	.....	170	615	1,159	.....
53	Lettuce.....farms reporting..1939..	87	13	6	25	30	13
54	.....acres.....1939..	64	18	2	28	14	2
55	.....value, dollars.....1939..	11,779	4,779	600	4,404	1,577	419
56	Onions (dry).....farms reporting..1939..	42	6	2	13	9	12
57	.....acres.....1939..	17	2	(¹)	3	10	2
58	.....value, dollars.....1939..	4,560	383	(¹)	913	2,740	439
59	Peas (green).....farms reporting..1939..	111	2	6	33	58	12
60	.....acres.....1939..	132	(¹)	3	27	100	2
61	.....value, dollars.....1939..	9,385	(¹)	174	2,621	5,991	389
62	Peppers, sweet, and pimientos.....farms reporting..1939..	118	9	11	72	9	9
63	.....acres.....1939..	168	6	7	12	141	2
64	.....value, dollars.....1939..	14,772	577	1,376	1,188	11,392	239
65	Spinach.....farms reporting..1939..	63	10	6	21	11	15
66	.....acres.....1939..	90	21	8	48	9	4
67	.....value, dollars.....1939..	12,013	1,980	628	7,221	1,460	724
68	Squash.....farms reporting..1939..	46	4	4	14	21	3
69	.....acres.....1939..	92	5	10	57	18	2
70	.....value, dollars.....1939..	10,750	538	691	7,271	2,120	130
71	Tomatoes.....farms reporting..1939..	257	19	31	44	150	23
72	.....1934..	475	50	60	100	219	46
73	.....acres.....1939..	303	18	23	52	197	13
74	.....1934..	446	32	40	89	263	22
75	.....value, dollars.....1939..	38,951	2,462	3,883	8,423	22,425	1,758
76	Mixed vegetables.....farms reporting..1939..	19	6	6	1	3	3
77	.....acres.....1939..	73	39	24	(¹)	2	7
78	.....value, dollars.....1939..	7,307	4,455	1,285	(¹)	542	975
79	All other vegetables (except Irish and sweet potatoes).....acres.....1939..	73	3	6	16	40	8
80	.....value, dollars.....1939..	7,049	176	575	1,901	3,596	801
81	Value of vegetables, excluding Irish and sweet potatoes, grown for home use (see text).....farms reporting..1939..	1,927	119	285	269	855	399
82	.....1934..	2,864	180	586	543	897	698
83	.....dollars.....1939..	156,908	12,929	20,343	23,465	73,965	26,166
84	.....1934..	161,655	10,880	26,248	28,434	48,069	48,054
85	Horticultural specialties, 1939:						
86	Any horticultural specialties.....farms reporting.....	183	14	13	40	94	22
87	Crops grown under glass (flowers, plants, and vegetables) and propagated mushrooms.....farms reporting.....	153	10	10	31	87	15
88	Area in 1939.....square feet.....	855,836	32,973	83,014	130,851	568,209	40,789
89	Sales in 1939.....dollars.....	412,043	14,228	43,240	18,325	320,390	15,860
90	Nursery products (trees, shrubs, vines, ornamentals, etc.).....farms reporting.....	30	1	1	9	11	8
91	Area in 1939.....acres.....	410	(¹)	(¹)	319	32	36
92	Sales in 1939.....dollars.....	211,717	(¹)	(¹)	159,110	22,755	4,842
93	Flower and vegetable seeds, bulbs, and flowers and plants grown in the open.....farms reporting.....	69	5	5	33	18	8
94	Area in 1939.....acres.....	107	13	8	60	16	10
	Sales in 1939.....dollars.....	29,340	1,140	2,230	10,633	9,397	5,940

¹Where there are less than 3 farms reporting, data are included only in the State totals.

CENSUS OF AGRICULTURE—RHODE ISLAND

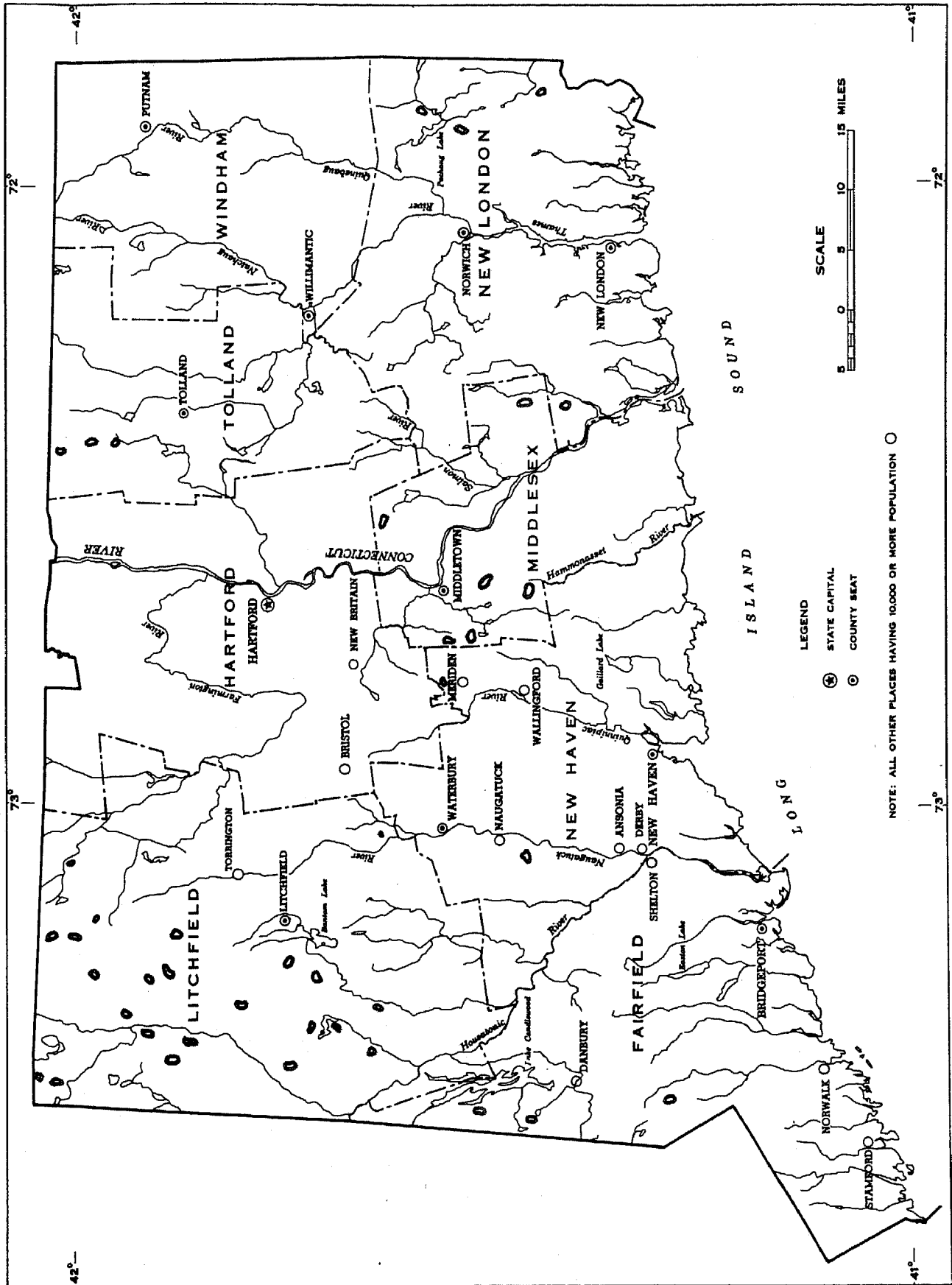
COUNTY TABLE XIV.—SMALL FRUITS HARVESTED, 1939; LAND IN TREE FRUITS, NUTS, AND GRAPES, 1940, 1935, AND 1930; ORCHARD, CITRUS, AND NUT TREES AND GRAPEVINES, 1940, WITH PRODUCTION, 1939

ITEM (For definitions: "Farms reporting," etc., see text)		THE STATE	Bristol	Kent	Newport	Providence	Washington
1	Small fruits harvested, 1939:						
2	Any small fruits.....farms reporting...	218	18	26	26	111	37
3	Blackberries and dewberries (tame).....farms reporting...	6	1	1	1	3	1
4	.....acres.....	1	(1)	(1)	(1)	1	1
5	.....quarts.....	229	(1)	(1)	(1)	175	10
6	Blueberries.....farms reporting...	25	4	3	11	21	21
7	.....acres.....	40	225	1	4,487	1,614	7
8	Blueberries (tame).....farms reporting...	6,326	9	1	1	14	14
9	.....acres.....	16	(1)	(1)	(1)	1,244	3
10	.....quarts.....	1,414	3	10	10	370	7
11	Blueberries (wild—see text).....farms reporting...	16	1	16	4,417	4	4
12	.....acres.....	24	125	3	12	4,360	1
13	.....quarts.....	4,912	7	2	1	(1)	(1)
14	Cranberries.....farms reporting...	19	122	8	34	8	8
15	.....acres.....	4,482	1	2	11	142	48
16	.....quarts.....	5	(1)	(1)	(1)	908	133
17	Currants.....farms reporting...	7	(1)	(1)	(1)	685	1,078
18	.....acres.....	1,250	9	5	8	3,135	874
19	.....quarts.....	64	3	2	4	896	142
20	Raspberries (tame).....farms reporting...	21	3	2	4	616	419
21	.....acres.....	8,829	1,330	635	2,117	718	353
22	.....quarts.....	8	3	2	2	130	874
23	Raspberries, black (tame).....farms reporting...	2	1	(1)	(1)	896	142
24	.....acres.....	450	220	(1)	(1)	685	1,078
25	.....quarts.....	58	7	4	8	3,135	874
26	Raspberries, red (tame).....farms reporting...	19	2	1	4	11	1
27	.....acres.....	8,379	1,110	435	2,117	4,037	680
28	.....quarts.....	161	16	21	21	79	24
29	Strawberries.....farms reporting...	77	7	17	18	27	8
30	.....acres.....	83,978	6,068	18,296	24,677	25,085	9,872
31	.....quarts.....						
32	Tree fruits, nuts, and grapes (nurseries excluded):						
33	Any trees, vines, or production.....farms reporting ² ..	1,098	56	175	34	691	142
34	Land in bearing and nonbearing fruit orchards,						
35	vineyards, and planted nut trees.....farms reporting..Apr. 1, 1940.....	795	47	70	14	616	48
36	.....Jan. 1, 1935.....	2,097	79	512	179	908	419
37	.....Apr. 1, 1930.....	1,500	54	258	117	718	353
38	.....acres.....Apr. 1, 1940.....	3,724	141	172	146	3,135	130
39	.....Jan. 1, 1935.....	6,521	119	845	390	4,293	874
40	.....Apr. 1, 1930.....	5,509	160	552	332	3,569	896
41	Orchard fruits (other than citrus) and grapes, trees,						
42	or vines, Apr. 1, 1940, and/or production, 1939.....farms reporting...	1,098	56	175	34	691	142
43	Apples.....farms reporting...	1,044	53	165	28	685	133
44	.....trees not of bearing age..number.....	25,630	915	1,103	219	22,315	1,078
45	.....trees of bearing age..number.....	107,943	2,097	5,086	2,448	94,450	3,662
46	.....quantity harvested.....farms reporting...	644	30	101	8	469	35
47	.....bushels.....	218,226	2,541	7,710	3,061	200,098	2,816
48	Cherries.....farms reporting...	118	7	26	3	70	12
49	.....trees not of bearing age..number.....	93	1	15	8	60	9
50	.....trees of bearing age..number.....	328	18	39	2	241	28
51	.....quantity harvested.....farms reporting...	46	4	11	2	28	3
52	.....pounds.....	2,540	165	113	1	2,140	122
53	Cherries, sour.....farms reporting...	60	4	11	1	35	9
54	.....trees not of bearing age..number.....	36	1	1	(1)	27	6
55	.....trees of bearing age..number.....	192	6	19	(1)	153	14
56	.....quantity harvested.....pounds.....	1,371	20	70	(1)	1,159	122
57	Cherries, sweet.....farms reporting...	78	3	19	3	46	7
58	.....trees not of bearing age..number.....	57	14	7	7	33	3
59	.....trees of bearing age..number.....	136	12	20	2	88	14
60	.....quantity harvested.....pounds.....	1,169	145	43	3	981	22
61	Peaches.....farms reporting...	291	18	43	3	205	22
62	.....trees not of bearing age..number.....	10,106	734	193	5,496	3,694	59
63	.....trees of bearing age..number.....	14,856	29	109	5,291	9,148	279
64	.....quantity harvested.....farms reporting...	116	3	20	2	84	7
65	.....bushels.....	7,200	20	154	426	6,549	51
66	Pears.....farms reporting...	485	33	85	13	292	32
67	.....trees not of bearing age..number.....	1,064	35	51	18	777	123
68	.....trees of bearing age..number.....	5,117	157	1,085	61	3,672	242
69	.....quantity harvested.....farms reporting...	305	14	63	8	198	23
70	.....bushels.....	3,920	187	571	49	3,020	93
71	Plums and prunes.....farms reporting...	69	8	17	4	52	8
72	.....trees not of bearing age..number.....	112	8	14	4	66	20
73	.....trees of bearing age..number.....	284	14	36	22	147	65
74	.....quantity harvested.....farms reporting...	29	2	5	1	19	2
75	.....bushels.....	136	5	8	1	101	21
76	Grapes.....farms reporting...	256	20	44	22	141	29
77	.....vines not of bearing age..number.....	1,251	13	15	5	1,208	10
78	.....vines of bearing age..number.....	100,501	187	9,853	348	78,983	11,160
79	.....quantity harvested.....farms reporting...	178	16	39	18	98	13
80	.....pounds.....	90,473	4,361	42,914	8,456	42,046	1,696
81	Quinces.....farms reporting...	7	2	2	4	4	1
82	.....trees not of bearing age..number.....	40	(1)	(1)	(1)	12	(1)
83	.....trees of bearing age..number.....	6	(1)	(1)	(1)	3	(1)
84	.....quantity harvested.....farms reporting...	26	(1)	(1)	(1)	9	(1)
85	.....bushels.....	4	1	2	2	1	1
86	Nectarines.....farms reporting...	4	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
87	.....trees not of bearing age..number.....	4	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
88	.....trees of bearing age..number.....	24	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
89	.....quantity harvested.....farms reporting...	4	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
90	.....bushels.....	33	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
91	All other orchard fruits.....trees not of bearing age..number.....	4	4	4	4	3	1
92	.....trees of bearing age..number.....	10	4	4	4	6	1
93	Nut trees, 1940, and production, 1939:						
94	Pecans.....farms reporting...	9	1	1	1	1	1
95	.....trees not of bearing age..number.....	9	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
96	.....trees of bearing age..number.....	9	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
97	.....quantity harvested.....farms reporting...	9	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
98	.....pounds.....	9	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
99	All other nuts.....trees not of bearing age..number.....	4	4	4	4	4	4
100	.....trees of bearing age..number.....	6	2	4	4	4	4

¹Where there are less than 3 farms reporting, data are included only in the State totals.²Farms reporting any trees or vines, Apr. 1, 1940; or any production, 1939 (for citrus fruits, crop year specified).

CONNECTICUT

Counties, Principal Cities, Mountains, and Rivers



CENSUS OF AGRICULTURE-CONNECTICUT

STATE TABLE 1.—FARMS AND FARM ACREAGE, BY COLOR AND BY TENURE OF OPERATOR, AND BY SIZE OF FARM, 1910 TO 1940; AND FARM LAND ACCORDING TO USE, 1924 TO 1939

[For comparability of data, items not included, and definitions, see text]

ITEM	1940 (April 1)	1935 (January 1)	1930 (April 1)	1925 (January 1)	1920 (January 1)	1910 (April 15)
Farms.....number.....	21,163	32,157	17,195	23,240	22,655	26,815
By color of operator:						
White operators ¹.....number.....	21,118	32,088	17,158	(2)	22,580	26,702
Nonwhite operators.....number.....	45	69	37	(2)	75	113
By tenure of operator:						
Full owners.....number.....	17,778	27,731	14,271	20,120	18,369	22,147
Part owners.....number.....	1,492	1,595	1,315	1,138	1,297	1,087
Managers.....number.....	375	492	541	494	1,070	949
All tenants.....number.....	1,518	2,339	1,068	1,488	1,919	2,632
Proportion of tenancy.....percent.....	7.2	7.3	6.2	6.4	8.5	9.8
By size:						
Under 3 acres.....number.....	381	555	343	101	138	223
3 to 9 acres.....number.....	3,452	6,517	1,334	2,395	2,062	2,633
10 to 19 acres.....number.....	2,842	4,875	1,787	2,825	2,473	3,119
20 to 49 acres.....number.....	4,804	7,355	3,889	5,738	5,635	6,305
50 to 99 acres.....number.....	1,947	3,109	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)
100 to 174 acres.....number.....	2,857	4,246	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)
175 to 299 acres.....number.....	4,593	6,352	4,492	5,802	5,807	6,634
300 to 499 acres.....number.....	2,274	3,227	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)
500 to 999 acres.....number.....	2,319	3,125	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)
1,000 to 1,999 acres.....number.....	3,246	4,134	3,396	4,200	4,199	4,999
2,000 to 2,999 acres.....number.....	2,211	2,738	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)
3,000 to 3,999 acres.....number.....	1,035	1,396	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)
4,000 to 4,999 acres.....number.....	1,079	1,397	1,194	1,342	1,473	1,702
5,000 to 5,999 acres.....number.....	113	143	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)
6,000 to 6,999 acres.....number.....	629	843	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)
7,000 to 7,999 acres.....number.....	337	411	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)
8,000 to 8,999 acres.....number.....	690	730	587	659	760	911
9,000 to 9,999 acres.....number.....	460	551	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)
10,000 to 10,999 acres.....number.....	140	179	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)
11,000 to 11,999 acres.....number.....	133	185	132	132	169	188
12,000 to 12,999 acres.....number.....	89	122	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)
13,000 to 13,999 acres.....number.....	44	63	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)
14,000 to 14,999 acres.....number.....	33	57	37	46	39	40
15,000 to 15,999 acres.....number.....	33	51	37	44	38	(2)
16,000 to 16,999 acres.....number.....	(2)	5	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)
17,000 to 17,999 acres.....number.....	(2)	1	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)
18,000 to 18,999 acres.....number.....	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)
19,000 to 19,999 acres.....number.....	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)
20,000 to 20,999 acres.....number.....	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)
21,000 to 21,999 acres.....number.....	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)
22,000 to 22,999 acres.....number.....	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)
23,000 to 23,999 acres.....number.....	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)
24,000 to 24,999 acres.....number.....	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)
25,000 to 25,999 acres.....number.....	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)
26,000 to 26,999 acres.....number.....	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)
27,000 to 27,999 acres.....number.....	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)
28,000 to 28,999 acres.....number.....	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)
29,000 to 29,999 acres.....number.....	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)
30,000 to 30,999 acres.....number.....	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)
31,000 to 31,999 acres.....number.....	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)
32,000 to 32,999 acres.....number.....	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)
33,000 to 33,999 acres.....number.....	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)
34,000 to 34,999 acres.....number.....	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)
35,000 to 35,999 acres.....number.....	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)
36,000 to 36,999 acres.....number.....	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)
37,000 to 37,999 acres.....number.....	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)
38,000 to 38,999 acres.....number.....	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)
39,000 to 39,999 acres.....number.....	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)
40,000 to 40,999 acres.....number.....	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)
41,000 to 41,999 acres.....number.....	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)
42,000 to 42,999 acres.....number.....	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)
43,000 to 43,999 acres.....number.....	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)
44,000 to 44,999 acres.....number.....	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)
45,000 to 45,999 acres.....number.....	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)
46,000 to 46,999 acres.....number.....	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)
47,000 to 47,999 acres.....number.....	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)
48,000 to 48,999 acres.....number.....	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)
49,000 to 49,999 acres.....number.....	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)
50,000 to 50,999 acres.....number.....	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)
51,000 to 51,999 acres.....number.....	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)
52,000 to 52,999 acres.....number.....	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)
53,000 to 53,999 acres.....number.....	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)
54,000 to 54,999 acres.....number.....	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)
55,000 to 55,999 acres.....number.....	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)
56,000 to 56,999 acres.....number.....	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)
57,000 to 57,999 acres.....number.....	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)
58,000 to 58,999 acres.....number.....	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)
59,000 to 59,999 acres.....number.....	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)
60,000 to 60,999 acres.....number.....	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)
61,000 to 61,999 acres.....number.....	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)
62,000 to 62,999 acres.....number.....	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)
63,000 to 63,999 acres.....number.....	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)
64,000 to 64,999 acres.....number.....	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)
65,000 to 65,999 acres.....number.....	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)
66,000 to 66,999 acres.....number.....	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)
67,000 to 67,999 acres.....number.....	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)
68,000 to 68,999 acres.....number.....	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)
69,000 to 69,999 acres.....number.....	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)
70,000 to 70,999 acres.....number.....	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)
71,000 to 71,999 acres.....number.....	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)
72,000 to 72,999 acres.....number.....	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)
73,000 to 73,999 acres.....number.....	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)
74,000 to 74,999 acres.....number.....	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)
75,000 to 75,999 acres.....number.....	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)
76,000 to 76,999 acres.....number.....	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)
77,000 to 77,999 acres.....number.....	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)
78,000 to 78,999 acres.....number.....	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)
79,000 to 79,999 acres.....number.....	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)
80,000 to 80,999 acres.....number.....	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)
81,000 to 81,999 acres.....number.....	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)
82,000 to 82,999 acres.....number.....	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)
83,000 to 83,999 acres.....number.....	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)
84,000 to 84,999 acres.....number.....	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)
85,000 to 85,999 acres.....number.....	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)
86,000 to 86,999 acres.....number.....	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)
87,000 to 87,999 acres.....number.....	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)
88,000 to 88,999 acres.....number.....	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)
89,000 to 89,999 acres.....number.....	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)
90,000 to 90,999 acres.....number.....	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)
91,000 to 91,999 acres.....number.....	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)
92,000 to 92,999 acres.....number.....	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)
93,000 to 93,999 acres.....number.....	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)
94,000 to 94,999 acres.....number.....	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)
95,000 to 95,999 acres.....number.....	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)
96,000 to 96,999 acres.....number.....	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)
97,000 to 97,999 acres.....number.....	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)
98,000 to 98,999 acres.....number.....	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)
99,000 to 99,999 acres.....number.....	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)
100,000 to 100,999 acres.....number.....	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)
101,000 to 101,999 acres.....number.....	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)
102,000 to 102,999 acres.....number.....	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)
103,000 to 103,999 acres.....number.....	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)
104,000 to 104,999 acres.....number.....	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)
105,000 to 105,999 acres.....number.....	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)
106,000 to 106,999 acres.....number.....	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)
107,000 to 107,999 acres.....number.....	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)
108,000 to 108,999 acres.....number.....	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)
109,000 to 109,999 acres.....number.....	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)
110,000 to 110,999 acres.....number.....	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)
111,000 to 111,999 acres.....number.....	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)
112,000 to 112,999 acres.....number.....	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)
113,000 to 113,999 acres.....number.....	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)
114,000 to 114,999 acres.....number.....	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)
115,000 to 115,999 acres.....number.....	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)
116,000 to 116,999 acres.....number.....	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)
117,000 to 117,999 acres.....number.....	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)
118,000 to 118,999 acres.....number.....	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)
119,000 to 119,999 acres.....number.....	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)
120,000 to 120,999 acres.....number.....	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)
121,000 to 121,999 acres.....number.....	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)
122,000 to 122,999 acres.....number.....	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)
123,000 to 123,999 acres.....number.....	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)
124,000 to 124,999 acres.....number.....	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)
125,000 to 125,999 acres.....number.....	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)
126,000 to 126,999 acres.....number.....	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)
127,000 to 127,999 acres.....number.....	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)
128,000 to 128,999 acres.....number.....	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)
129,000 to 129,999 acres.....number.....	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)
130,000 to 130,999 acres.....number.....	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)
131,000 to 131,999 acres.....number.....	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)
132,000 to 132,999 acres.....number.....	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)
133,000 to 133,999 acres.....number.....	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)
134,000 to 134,999 acres.....number.....	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)
135,000 to 135,999 acres.....number.....	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)
136,000 to 136,999 acres.....number.....	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)
137,000 to 137,999 acres.....number.....	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)
138,000 to 138,999 acres.....number.....	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)
139,000 to 139,999 acres.....number.....	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)
140,000 to 140,999 acres.....number.....	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)
141,000 to 141,999 acres.....number.....	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)
142,000 to 142,999 acres.....number.....	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)
143,000 to 143,999 acres.....number.....	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)
144,000 to 144,999 acres.....number.....	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)
145,000 to 145,999 acres.....number.....	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)
146,000 to 146,999 acres.....number.....	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)
147,000 to 147,999 acres.....number.....	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)
148,000 to 148,999 acres.....number.....	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)
149,000 to 149,999 acres.....number.....	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)
150,000 to 150,999 acres.....number.....	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)
151,000 to 151,999 acres.....number.....	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)
152,000 to 152,999 acres.....number.....	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)
153,000 to 153,999 acres.....number.....	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)
154,000 to 154,999 acres.....number.....	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)
155,000 to 155,999 acres.....number.....	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)
156,000 to 156,999 acres.....number.....	(2)	(

CENSUS OF AGRICULTURE-CONNECTICUT

181

STATE TABLE 2.—VALUE OF FARMS, BY COLOR AND BY TENURE OF OPERATOR, AND VALUE OF BUILDINGS AND IMPLEMENTS AND MACHINERY, BY TENURE: 1910 TO 1940

[For comparability of data, items not included, and definitions, see text]

ITEM	1940 (April 1)	1935 (January 1)	1930 (April 1)	1925 (January 1)	1920 (January 1)	1910 (April 15)
	<i>Farms reporting</i>	<i>Dollars</i>	<i>Dollars</i>	<i>Dollars</i>	<i>Dollars</i>	<i>Dollars</i>
Value of farms (land and buildings).....	21,163	204,761,302	283,883,908	227,412,905	201,930,770	138,319,221
By color of operator:						
White operators ¹	21,118	204,493,545	283,667,598	227,062,205	(²)	189,729,337
Nonwhite operators.....	45	267,757	216,310	330,700	(²)	541,490
By tenure of operator:						
Full owners.....	17,778	138,203,745	222,907,254	160,821,401	155,221,879	128,115,430
Part owners.....	1,492	22,648,613	19,746,707	24,535,865	14,652,964	15,119,700
Managers.....	375	29,532,515	23,520,786	26,296,267	19,903,169	31,700,605
All tenants.....	1,518	14,316,429	17,709,161	15,759,352	12,152,758	15,245,092
Average value per farm.....		9,675	8,828	13,226	8,689	8,399
Average value per acre.....		135.41	136.40	151.38	110.22	100.20
Value of all buildings.....	20,800	110,177,118	(²)	112,673,553	110,593,667	89,083,712
By tenure of operator:						
Full owners.....	17,522	80,860,930	(²)	83,106,194	(²)	62,628,256
Part owners.....	1,467	10,354,941	(²)	11,617,953	95,360,197	6,894,563
Managers.....	364	12,345,393	(²)	12,060,790	9,022,170	13,235,653
All tenants.....	1,447	6,615,854	(²)	5,898,646	6,202,300	6,325,240
Value of implements and machinery.....	16,254	12,883,169	(²)	12,370,693	11,616,377	13,248,087
By tenure of operator:						
Full owners.....	13,598	8,875,643	(²)	8,637,195	8,670,750	9,253,770
Part owners.....	1,403	2,194,638	(²)	1,979,515	1,002,005	1,309,546
Managers.....	300	1,138,423	(²)	1,017,535	940,537	1,718,903
All tenants.....	953	674,465	(²)	736,448	611,855	963,878

¹ Includes Mexicans.

² Not available.

STATE TABLE 3.—SPECIFIED CLASSES OF LIVESTOCK ON FARMS, 1910 TO 1940; AND LIVESTOCK PRODUCTS, 1909 TO 1939

[For comparability of data, items not included, and definitions, see text]

ITEM	1940 (April 1)	1935 (January 1)	1930 (April 1)	1925 (January 1)	1920 (January 1)	1910 (April 15)
Horses and/or mules.....farms reporting..	8,502	12,608	10,401	16,938	(¹)	(¹)
Horses and colts.....farms reporting..	8,429	12,489	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)
number.....	16,714	23,774	20,650	34,063	38,125	20,966
Colts.....farms reporting..	199	309	119	352	929	(¹)
Mules and mule colts.....farms reporting..	145	220	(¹)	(¹)	373	186
number.....	284	496	515	874	869	416
Mule colts.....number.....	1	3	8	34	40	(¹)
Cattle and calves.....farms reporting..	13,077	17,788	13,261	(¹)	18,540	21,315
number.....	156,912	173,269	147,444	152,864	173,764	174,717
Cows and heifers.....farms reporting..	115,547	122,915	95,196	115,190	115,747	(¹)
Kept for milk production.....farms reporting..	12,777	(¹)	12,644	17,712	17,740	20,844
number.....	114,336	(¹)	94,028	112,623	112,622	102,478
Kept for beef production.....farms reporting..	284	(¹)	310	(¹)	678	(¹)
number.....	1,211	(¹)	1,168	2,567	3,125	(¹)
Hogs and pigs.....farms reporting..	1,914	4,005	2,374	4,251	11,388	7,375
number.....	15,256	25,243	16,827	17,017	61,071	30,458
Sows and gilts to farrow.....farms reporting..	440	539	474	(¹)	3,144	(¹)
number.....	2,435	3,041	2,614	2,462	8,823	(¹)
Sheep and lambs.....farms reporting..	289	453	393	342	646	741
number.....	4,001	6,367	8,953	6,941	10,842	14,043
Ewes.....farms reporting..	216	355	(¹)	(¹)	580	892
number.....	3,203	4,546	7,395	5,063	7,553	12,781
Chickens.....farms reporting..	12,846	19,754	13,772	20,003	19,655	23,161
number.....	1,997,510	1,947,005	1,536,735	1,698,900	1,120,393	1,217,723
Turkeys.....farms reporting..	555	1,256	(¹)	(¹)	790	905
number.....	10,065	13,861	(¹)	(¹)	3,756	3,911
Ducks.....farms reporting..	744	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	1,899	1,748
number.....	6,701	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	12,547	9,813
Geese.....farms reporting..	239	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	1,373	858
number.....	1,324	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	5,982	4,200
Hives of bees.....farms reporting..	608	(¹)	1,079	(¹)	1,087	1,798
number.....	3,703	(¹)	6,559	(¹)	6,960	9,445
	1939	1934	1929	1924	1919	1909
Cows and heifers milked.....farms reporting..	12,938	17,444	13,045	18,439	(¹)	(¹)
number.....	105,019	111,913	98,184	109,634	(¹)	(¹)
Milk produced.....gallons.....	71,983,767	68,788,285	64,137,366	65,631,205	54,894,287	59,629,411
Butter churned on farms.....farms reporting..	3,062	5,688	3,382	(¹)	7,763	9,196
pounds.....	364,190	603,303	657,362	1,493,911	1,926,127	3,498,551
Whole milk sold.....farms reporting..	6,912	(¹)	7,834	(¹)	8,734	7,755
gallons.....	62,003,185	(¹)	55,145,807	49,627,029	36,920,273	34,000,152
Butter sold.....farms reporting..	369	(¹)	990	(¹)	3,560	5,141
pounds.....	97,970	(¹)	329,158	(¹)	1,133,996	2,337,834
Sheep and lambs shorn.....farms reporting..	206	346	288	(¹)	421	433
number.....	3,602	5,282	7,016	5,650	8,922	13,460
Wool shorn.....pounds.....	23,687	31,431	40,026	35,454	52,601	71,272
Chicken eggs produced.....farms reporting..	12,153	18,592	(¹)	(¹)	17,629	20,923
dozens.....	20,289,094	16,207,875	13,577,911	11,774,725	6,341,424	8,497,812
Chickens sold.....farms reporting..	5,547	(¹)	7,137	(¹)	7,840	(¹)
number.....	6,073,721	(¹)	1,847,105	(¹)	532,347	(¹)
Chickens raised.....farms reporting..	11,378	16,624	13,270	(¹)	13,275	20,431
number.....	7,838,377	4,560,701	3,510,861	2,670,099	1,546,142	1,968,112
Turkeys raised.....farms reporting..	550	(¹)	1,040	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)
number.....	72,598	(¹)	24,433	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)
Honey produced.....farms reporting..	358	(¹)	721	(¹)	592	1,121
pounds.....	68,696	(¹)	115,795	(¹)	83,091	145,722

¹ Not available.

CENSUS OF AGRICULTURE—CONNECTICUT

STATE TABLE 4.—SPECIFIED CROPS—FARMS REPORTING, ACREAGE, AND PRODUCTION: 1909 TO 1939

[For comparability of data, items not included, and definitions, see text]

ITEM		1939	1934	1929	1924	1919	1909
Corn for all purposes.....	farms reporting..	6,847	10,026	8,479	11,322	(¹)	(¹)
	acres.....	43,343	51,423	45,888	49,813	(¹)	(¹)
Harvested for grain.....	farms reporting..	2,839	5,176	4,243	6,870	13,901	16,340
	acres.....	8,350	14,006	11,676	17,448	42,486	52,717
Cut for silage.....	bushels.....	363,312	541,671	576,428	686,760	2,062,495	2,530,542
	farms reporting..	3,682	(¹)	3,636	3,879	(¹)	(¹)
Hogged or grazed, or cut for fodder.....	acres.....	31,821	(¹)	29,342	28,327	(¹)	(¹)
	tons.....	355,366	(¹)	293,420	305,409	(¹)	(¹)
Sorghums for all purposes, except sirup.....	farms reporting..	1,084	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)
	acres.....	3,172	(¹)	4,770	4,037	(¹)	(¹)
Harvested for grain.....	farms reporting..	25	(¹)	10	13	(¹)	(¹)
	acres.....	81	3	25	117	107	(¹)
Cut for silage, hay, or fodder.....	farms reporting..	3	1				4
	acres.....	5	3				1
Mixed grains (other than a flax and wheat mixture) threshed.....	bushels.....	115	75				105
	farms reporting..	22		10	(¹)	44	(¹)
Oats threshed.....	acres.....	76		25	117	107	(¹)
	farms reporting..	17	12	33	(¹)	22	(¹)
Wheat cut and fed unthreshed.....	acres.....	143	95	156	(¹)	124	(¹)
	bushels.....	4,370	3,455	3,106	(¹)	2,922	(¹)
Barley threshed.....	farms reporting..	220	279	261	547	2,877	3,192
	acres.....	1,002	1,621	1,303	2,577	10,889	10,207
Rye threshed.....	bushels.....	54,262	53,472	38,357	74,908	295,050	273,804
	farms reporting..	606	1,348	1,327	3,110	(¹)	(¹)
Any wheat threshed.....	acres.....	2,014	4,090	5,225	9,407	(¹)	(¹)
	farms reporting..	15	21	18	26	149	90
Winter wheat threshed.....	acres.....	61	96	25	44	274	141
	bushels.....	2,221	3,031	471	871	4,892	2,474
Spring wheat threshed.....	farms reporting..	118	224	240	562	2,487	3,631
	acres.....	424	551	487	1,052	5,445	7,601
Buckwheat threshed.....	bushels.....	7,173	7,882	8,042	16,823	83,979	137,092
	farms reporting..	43	64	51	(¹)	1,163	293
All hay, exclusive of sorghums.....	acres.....	146	184	175	290	2,776	616
	farms reporting..	39	56	43	89	863	257
Annual legumes saved for hay.....	acres.....	136	154	144	220	2,255	570
	bushels.....	2,944	3,664	3,278	4,750	42,935	11,115
Alfalfa hay.....	farms reporting..	4	13	(¹)	27	286	(¹)
	acres.....	10	40	31	70	521	46
Sweetclover and lespedeza hay.....	bushels.....	104	666	297	1,227	7,167	754
	farms reporting..	12	(¹)	97	203	1,107	1,549
Clover or timothy hay, alone or mixed.....	acres.....	19	(¹)	153	325	1,768	2,797
	bushels.....	294	(¹)	2,363	5,494	25,509	51,751
Small grain hay.....	farms reporting..	15,403	(¹)	14,321	20,859	(¹)	(¹)
	acres.....	250,724	333,971	249,738	362,584	312,673	387,476
All other tame hay.....	farms reporting..	72	76	103		251	(¹)
	acres.....	401	415	750		2,433	(¹)
Wild hay.....	tons.....	664	726	924		2,587	(¹)
	farms reporting..	2,115	1,740	1,175	411	358	116
Irish potatoes.....	acres.....	17,248	12,268	5,995	2,253	1,000	516
	tons.....	35,264	29,469	14,243	(¹)	2,520	731
Sweetpotatoes and yams.....	farms reporting..	387	223	106	54	(¹)	(¹)
	acres.....	2,052	1,401	486	267	(¹)	(¹)
Tobacco.....	tons.....	3,484	2,085	617	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)
	farms reporting..	8,017	14,787	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)
Popcorn.....	acres.....	109,441	177,379	127,376	112,447	134,394	188,492
	tons.....	181,014	235,009	186,931	(¹)	179,231	232,541
Wild hay.....	farms reporting..	1,477	2,801	1,584	1,941	4,608	4,338
	acres.....	7,599	8,751	5,071	5,910	14,437	11,110
All other tame hay.....	tons.....	11,565	14,769	7,610	(¹)	21,951	21,019
	farms reporting..	7,554	(²)	7,104	14,491	10,679	(¹)
Wild hay.....	acres.....	104,423	(²)	105,506	230,638	151,583	174,123
	tons.....	119,755	(²)	110,400	(¹)	146,943	163,875
Irish potatoes.....	farms reporting..	1,132	12,882	590	(¹)	1,056	1,606
	acres.....	9,560	133,757	4,554	11,069	8,826	13,235
Sweetpotatoes and yams.....	tons.....	9,880	125,781	5,284	(¹)	9,560	13,892
	farms reporting..	8,520	15,801	9,416	14,753	16,828	21,486
Tobacco.....	acres.....	11,740	18,332	9,670	14,028	18,300	23,659
	bushels.....	2,256,176	3,234,065	1,132,621	1,508,718	1,372,448	2,684,414
Popcorn.....	farms reporting..	24	25			15	23
	acres.....	8	13			9	41
Wild hay.....	bushels.....	763	2,246			316	4,133
	farms reporting..	1,142	1,014	1,511	2,774	3,191	2,896
Popcorn.....	acres.....	13,216	10,594	19,115	25,992	26,930	16,042
	pounds.....	19,470,968	14,470,125	26,225,827	34,890,858	42,193,196	28,110,453
Wild hay.....	farms reporting..	48	(¹)	14	(¹)	11	(¹)
	acres.....	20	(¹)	24	(¹)	14	(¹)
Popcorn.....	bushels.....	473	(¹)	809	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)

¹ Not available.² Farms reporting for 1929 are for "All hay, including sorghums for forage"; but the acres for 1929 are for all hay, exclusive of sorghums.³ Wild hay and "Other tame hay" not reported separately, 1934.⁴ Harvested for sale.

CENSUS OF AGRICULTURE—CONNECTICUT

183

STATE TABLE 5.—FARM MORTGAGE DEBT OF FULL OWNERS AND OF PART OWNERS: 1910 TO 1940

[Data for 1940 and 1930 relate to April 1; for 1925 and 1920 to January 1; and for 1910 to April 15]

ITEM	REGARDLESS OF ADDITIONAL LAND OWNED					NO ADDITIONAL LAND OWNED ¹	
	1940	1930	1925 ²	1920	1910	1940	1930
All farms operated by owners.....number..	19,270	15,586	21,255	19,666	23,234	16,056	(³)
Reported free from mortgage.....number..	8,747	7,024	(³)	9,597	13,080	7,285	(³)
Reported mortgaged.....number..	9,922	7,998	9,179	8,920	9,958	8,542	(³)
Proportion mortgaged.....percent..	51.5	51.3	43.2	45.4	42.9	53.2	(³)
No mortgage report.....number..	601	564	(³)	1,149	196	229	(³)
Farms operated by full owners.....number..	17,778	14,271	20,120	18,369	22,147	14,802	(³)
Reported free from mortgage.....number..	8,197	6,475	(³)	9,025	(³)	6,833	6,161
All land in farms.....acres..	531,181	536,920	(³)	(³)	(³)	445,306	507,715
Average per farm.....acres..	64.8	52.9	(³)	(³)	(³)	65.3	82.4
Value of farms (land and buildings).....dollars..	61,566,882	69,672,030	(³)	(³)	(³)	48,578,143	66,158,497
Average value per farm.....dollars..	7,511	10,760	(³)	(³)	(³)	7,108	10,738
Reported mortgaged.....number..	9,021	7,264	8,634	8,298	(³)	7,766	7,031
Proportion mortgaged.....percent..	50.7	50.9	42.9	45.2	(³)	52.5	(³)
With amount of debt reported.....number..	8,905	7,218	8,634	8,137	9,062	7,663	6,990
All land in farms.....acres..	536,190	541,437	596,803	(³)	(³)	469,462	521,826
Average per farm.....acres..	60.2	75.0	69.1	(³)	(³)	61.1	74.7
Value of farms (land and buildings).....dollars..	68,683,838	70,163,977	61,431,115	55,781,194	37,906,308	57,167,082	67,230,467
Average value per farm.....dollars..	7,714	9,721	7,115	6,555	4,183	7,441	9,618
Amount of mortgage.....dollars..	24,695,728	23,556,802	23,102,089	17,860,949	11,859,468	20,727,745	22,631,842
Average equity per farm.....dollars..	4,941	6,457	4,439	4,660	2,874	4,743	6,390
Average debt per farm.....dollars..	2,773	3,264	2,676	2,195	1,309	2,698	3,238
Ratio of debt to value.....percent..	36.0	33.6	37.6	32.0	31.3	36.3	33.7
No mortgage report.....number..	560	532	(³)	1,046	(³)	203	(³)
Farms operated by part owners.....number..	1,492	1,315	1,138	1,297	1,087	1,254	(³)
Reported free from mortgage.....number..	550	549	(³)	572	(³)	452	(³)
All land in farms.....acres..	82,454	(³)	(³)	(³)	(³)	67,009	(³)
Average per farm.....acres..	149.9	(³)	(³)	(³)	(³)	148.2	(³)
Portion owned.....acres..	50,337	(³)	(³)	(³)	(³)	42,083	(³)
Average per farm.....acres..	81.5	(³)	(³)	(³)	(³)	93.1	(³)
Value of farms (land and buildings), total.....dollars..	7,708,445	(³)	(³)	(³)	(³)	6,308,815	(³)
Portion owned.....dollars..	5,652,697	(³)	(³)	(³)	(³)	4,644,933	(³)
Average per farm.....dollars..	10,278	(³)	(³)	(³)	(³)	10,276	(³)
Reported mortgaged.....number..	901	734	545	622	(³)	776	(³)
Proportion mortgaged.....percent..	60.4	55.8	47.9	48.0	(³)	61.9	(³)
With amount of debt reported.....number..	893	(³)	(³)	(³)	(³)	770	(³)
All land in farms.....acres..	115,203	(³)	(³)	(³)	(³)	99,589	(³)
Average per farm.....acres..	129.0	(³)	(³)	(³)	(³)	129.3	(³)
Portion owned.....acres..	71,883	(³)	(³)	(³)	(³)	62,444	(³)
Average per farm.....acres..	80.5	(³)	(³)	(³)	(³)	81.1	(³)
Value of farms (land and buildings), total.....dollars..	14,228,394	(³)	(³)	(³)	(³)	12,311,366	(³)
Portion owned.....dollars..	10,285,673	(³)	(³)	(³)	(³)	8,900,294	(³)
Average value per farm.....dollars..	11,518	(³)	(³)	(³)	(³)	11,559	(³)
Amount of mortgage on portion owned.....dollars..	3,658,553	(³)	(³)	(³)	(³)	3,140,864	(³)
Average equity per farm.....dollars..	7,421	(³)	(³)	(³)	(³)	7,480	(³)
Average debt per farm.....dollars..	4,097	(³)	(³)	(³)	(³)	4,079	(³)
Ratio of debt to value of portion owned.....percent..	35.6	(³)	(³)	(³)	(³)	35.3	(³)
No mortgage report.....number..	41	32	(³)	103	(³)	26	(³)
RATIO OF OWNER-OPERATORS OWNING NO ADDITIONAL LAND TO ALL OWNER-OPERATORS IN EACH MORTGAGE STATUS GROUP							
All full owners.....percent..	100.0	100.0	XXXXXXXXXX	XXXXXXXXXX	XXXXXXXXXX	83.3	(³)
Reported free from mortgage.....percent..	100.0	100.0	XXXXXXXXXX	XXXXXXXXXX	XXXXXXXXXX	83.4	(³)
Reported mortgaged.....percent..	100.0	100.0	XXXXXXXXXX	XXXXXXXXXX	XXXXXXXXXX	86.1	(³)
No mortgage report.....percent..	100.0	100.0	XXXXXXXXXX	XXXXXXXXXX	XXXXXXXXXX	36.2	(³)
All part owners.....percent..	100.0	100.0	XXXXXXXXXX	XXXXXXXXXX	XXXXXXXXXX	84.0	(³)
Reported free from mortgage.....percent..	100.0	100.0	XXXXXXXXXX	XXXXXXXXXX	XXXXXXXXXX	82.2	(³)
Reported mortgaged.....percent..	100.0	100.0	XXXXXXXXXX	XXXXXXXXXX	XXXXXXXXXX	86.1	(³)
No mortgage report.....percent..	100.0	100.0	XXXXXXXXXX	XXXXXXXXXX	XXXXXXXXXX	63.4	(³)
AGE OF OWNER-OPERATORS, BY MORTGAGE STATUS							
All full owners.....number..	17,778	14,271	20,120	18,369	22,147	14,802	(³)
Reported free from mortgage.....number..	8,197	6,475	(³)	10,071	(³)	6,833	(³)
Under 25 years.....number..	50	21	(³)	78	(³)	42	(³)
25 to 34 years.....number..	372	245	(³)	476	(³)	324	(³)
35 to 44 years.....number..	951	772	(³)	1,398	(³)	794	(³)
45 to 54 years.....number..	1,890	1,480	(³)	2,500	(³)	1,597	(³)
55 to 64 years.....number..	2,093	1,896	(³)	2,771	(³)	1,753	(³)
65 years and over.....number..	2,480	1,822	(³)	2,617	(³)	2,054	(³)
Age not reported.....number..	361	249	(³)	231	(³)	269	(³)
Average age.....years..	57.1	(³)	(³)	(³)	(³)	57.0	(³)
Reported mortgaged.....number..	9,021	7,264	8,634	8,298	(³)	7,766	(³)
Under 25 years.....number..	59	52	(³)	96	(³)	51	(³)
25 to 34 years.....number..	574	540	(³)	1,150	(³)	510	(³)
35 to 44 years.....number..	1,578	2,075	(³)	2,237	(³)	1,372	(³)
45 to 54 years.....number..	2,961	2,177	(³)	2,343	(³)	2,570	(³)
55 to 64 years.....number..	2,220	1,418	(³)	1,437	(³)	1,913	(³)
65 years and over.....number..	1,372	768	(³)	913	(³)	1,161	(³)
Age not reported.....number..	257	234	(³)	122	(³)	189	(³)
Average age.....years..	52.1	(³)	(³)	(³)	(³)	52.0	(³)
All part owners.....number..	1,492	1,315	1,138	1,297	1,087	1,254	(³)
Reported free from mortgage.....number..	550	549	(³)	572	(³)	452	(³)
Under 25 years.....number..	5	(³)	(³)	(³)	(³)	4	(³)
25 to 34 years.....number..	31	(³)	(³)	(³)	(³)	29	(³)
35 to 44 years.....number..	94	(³)	(³)	(³)	(³)	73	(³)
45 to 54 years.....number..	154	(³)	(³)	(³)	(³)	130	(³)
55 to 64 years.....number..	145	(³)	(³)	(³)	(³)	116	(³)
65 years and over.....number..	108	(³)	(³)	(³)	(³)	88	(³)
Age not reported.....number..	15	(³)	(³)	(³)	(³)	12	(³)
Average age.....years..	53.7	(³)	(³)	(³)	(³)	53.7	(³)
Reported mortgaged.....number..	901	734	545	622	(³)	776	(³)
Under 25 years.....number..	6	(³)	(³)	(³)	(³)	6	(³)
25 to 34 years.....number..	73	(³)	(³)	(³)	(³)	68	(³)
35 to 44 years.....number..	161	(³)	(³)	(³)	(³)	131	(³)
45 to 54 years.....number..	310	(³)	(³)	(³)	(³)	268	(³)
55 to 64 years.....number..	230	(³)	(³)	(³)	(³)	201	(³)
65 years and over.....number..	97	(³)	(³)	(³)	(³)	83	(³)
Age not reported.....number..	24	(³)	(³)	(³)	(³)	19	(³)
Average age.....years..	50.5	(³)	(³)	(³)	(³)	50.5	(³)

¹Differences between these totals and totals for farms regardless of additional land owned do not represent data for operating owners who owned additional land. Some operators did not make a report as to this item. ²All 1925 data for mortgaged farms based on those reporting the amount of mortgage debt. ³Not available. ⁴Includes full owners whose mortgaged status was not reported.

CENSUS OF AGRICULTURE—CONNECTICUT

STATE TABLE 6.—FARM TAXES FOR FULL OWNERS AND FOR PART OWNERS: CENSUSES OF 1940 AND 1930

[Number of farms, acreage, and value relate to April 1 of census year. Taxes reported in the census of 1940 are those levied in 1939 and those in the census of 1930 are those paid or payable in 1929]

ITEM	REGARDLESS OF ADDITIONAL LAND OWNED		NO ADDITIONAL LAND OWNED ¹	
	1940	1930	1940	1930
All farms operated by owners.....number...	19,270	15,586	16,056	(2)
Reporting real-estate taxes.....number...	18,037	(2)	15,363	(2)
Land in farms (owned portion only).....acres...	1,157,344	(2)	994,038	(2)
Proportion of all land in farms in the State.....percent...	76.5	(2)	65.7	(2)
Value of farms (land and buildings—owned portion only).....dollars...	139,849,152	(2)	115,121,809	(2)
Proportion of total value of all farms in the State.....percent...	66.3	(2)	56.2	(2)
Amount of real-estate taxes (owned portion only).....dollars...	2,061,971	(2)	1,700,960	(2)
Average per acre.....dollars...	1.78	(2)	1.71	(2)
Per \$100 of value.....dollars...	1.47	(2)	1.48	(2)
Reporting personal-property taxes.....number...	12,469	(2)	10,983	(2)
Amount of personal-property taxes.....dollars...	232,636	(2)	202,241	(2)
Average per farm reporting.....dollars...	19	(2)	18	(2)
All farms operated by full owners.....number...	17,778	14,271	14,802	(2)
Reporting real-estate taxes.....number...	16,619	12,469	14,166	11,773
Land in farms.....acres...	1,039,562	1,006,464	893,850	940,419
Value of farms (land and buildings).....dollars...	124,336,750	134,174,004	101,993,494	117,166,532
Amount of real-estate taxes.....dollars...	1,613,065	1,429,591	1,488,455	1,257,903
Average per acre.....dollars...	1.74	1.42	1.67	1.34
Per \$100 of value.....dollars...	1.46	1.07	1.46	1.07
Reporting personal-property taxes.....number...	11,312	(2)	9,960	(2)
Amount of personal-property taxes.....dollars...	193,863	228,602	168,203	207,821
Average per farm reporting.....dollars...	17	(2)	17	(2)
All farms operated by part owners.....number...	1,492	1,315	1,254	(2)
Reporting real-estate taxes.....number...	1,418	(2)	1,197	(2)
Land in owned portion of farm.....acres...	117,762	(2)	100,188	(2)
Value of owned portion of farm (land and buildings).....dollars...	15,512,402	(2)	13,128,315	(2)
Amount of real-estate taxes on owned portion.....dollars...	248,906	(2)	212,513	(2)
Average per acre.....dollars...	2.11	(2)	2.12	(2)
Per \$100 of value.....dollars...	1.60	(2)	1.62	(2)
Reporting personal-property taxes.....number...	1,157	(2)	1,003	(2)
Amount of personal-property taxes.....dollars...	38,975	(2)	34,038	(2)
Average per farm reporting.....dollars...	34	(2)	34	(2)

¹Differences between these totals and totals for farms regardless of additional land owned do not represent data for operating owners who owned additional land. Some operators did not make a report as to this item.

²Not available.

³All tax data for 1930 are for farms reporting both total taxes and real-estate taxes.

STATE TABLE 7.—LAND RENTED FOR CASH BY PART OWNERS, CENSUS OF 1940; AND BY CASH TENANTS, CENSUSES OF 1940 AND 1930

ITEM	FARMS OF PART OWNERS, 1940			FARMS OF CASH TENANTS	
	Total	Owned portion	Rented portion	1940	1930
All farms.....number...	¹ 1,492	XXXXXXXXXXXX	XXXXXXXXXXXX	1,048	798
Reporting amount of cash rent paid.....number...	² 971	XXXXXXXXXXXX	XXXXXXXXXXXX	969	793
Proportion reporting (based on all farms of that tenure).....percent...	65.1	XXXXXXXXXXXX	XXXXXXXXXXXX	92.5	99.4
All land in farms.....acres...	129,319	80,923	48,396	62,250	73,274
Average per farm.....acres...	133.2	83.3	49.8	64.2	92.4
Cropland harvested.....acres reporting...	960	(2)	(2)	781	(2)
Value of farms (land and buildings).....dollars...	44,580	(2)	(2)	13,946	(2)
Average per acre.....dollars...	15,544,884	11,286,790	4,258,094	7,961,050	(2)
Value of buildings.....dollars reporting...	120.21	139.48	87.98	127.89	(2)
Proportion of total value of farms.....percent...	967	(2)	(2)	920	(2)
Amount of cash rent paid.....dollars...	6,986,616	(2)	(2)	3,800,577	(2)
Average per acre.....dollars...	44.9	(2)	(2)	47.7	(2)
Average per \$100 of value.....dollars...	XXXXXXXXXXXX	XXXXXXXXXXXX	162,886	309,437	316,597
XXXXXXXXXXXX	XXXXXXXXXXXX	XXXXXXXXXXXX	33.68	49.71	43.21
XXXXXXXXXXXX	XXXXXXXXXXXX	XXXXXXXXXXXX	3.83	3.89	(2)

¹Includes all part owners regardless of rental agreement for rented portion.

²Does not include part owners renting on a cash basis who failed to specify the amount of the cash payment.

³Not available.

STATE TABLE 8.—COOPERATIVE SELLING AND PURCHASING, AND SPECIFIED FARM EXPENDITURES: 1909 TO 1939

ITEM	1939	1929	1924	1919	1909
Cooperative selling and purchasing:					
Selling and/or buying.....farms reporting...	4,694	3,239	3,753	935	(1)
Proportion of all farms.....percent...	22.2	18.8	16.1	4.1	(1)
Selling.....farms reporting...	3,026	2,062	2,791	583	(1)
Proportion of all farms.....percent...	14.3	12.0	12.0	2.6	(1)
Buying.....farms reporting...	3,154	1,905	1,513	459	(1)
Proportion of all farms.....percent...	14.9	11.1	6.5	2.0	(1)
Specified farm expenditures:					
Cash wages paid for hired labor (exclusive of housework and contract construction work).....farms reporting...	7,568	9,666	11,611	² 13,142	² 17,955
dollars.....	9,078,801	11,755,717	10,602,210	² 11,066,883	² 5,612,179
Feed for domestic animals and poultry.....farms reporting...	15,380	15,038	20,710	19,781	21,569
dollars.....	12,061,617	13,030,306	12,590,290	11,721,292	5,416,108
Implements and machinery.....farms reporting...	5,166	5,744	(1)	(1)	(1)
dollars.....	2,349,172	2,724,250	(1)	(1)	(1)
Commercial fertilizer and liming materials ³.....farms reporting...	9,731	9,500	11,533	(1)	(1)
dollars.....	2,002,901	3,653,387	4,368,578	(1)	(1)
Commercial fertilizer ³.....farms reporting...	8,832	9,474	(1)	12,668	15,584
tons.....	47,834	68,890	(1)	(1)	(1)
dollars.....	1,814,794	(1)	(1)	4,893,658	1,954,163

¹Not available.

²Cash expended and/or value of rent and board furnished.

³For 1929, commercial fertilizer, manure, marl, lime, and ground limestone; for 1924, manure and fertilizer, including lime and ground limestone; for 1919, manure and fertilizer; and for 1909, manure and other fertilizers.

CENSUS OF AGRICULTURE—CONNECTICUT

185

STATE TABLE 9.—WORK OFF FARM FOR PAY OR INCOME, BY COLOR AND TENURE OF OPERATOR:
1939, 1934, AND 1929

WORK OFF FARM FOR PAY OR INCOME (For definitions and explanations, see text)	TOTAL	OWNERS			Managers	TENANTS				
		Full owners	Part owners			Total	Cash	Share cash	Share	Other
All farm operators:										
Reporting work off their farms.....number.....1939..	7,784	6,654	392	23	715	524	2	12	177	
1934..	12,068	10,376	432	61	1,199	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
1929..	6,420	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
Proportion of all operators.....percent.....1939..	36.8	37.4	26.3	6.1	47.1	50.0	40.0	44.4	40.4	
1934..	37.5	37.4	27.1	12.4	51.3	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
1929..	37.3	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
Days worked off farm.....total days.....1939..	1,629,340	1,414,803	54,976	3,258	156,303	115,262	38	2,048	38,955	
1934..	2,319,450	2,019,441	56,800	13,972	229,207	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
1929..	1,028,119	894,970	45,709	10,991	76,449	62,746	19	171	220	
Average for operators reporting...days.....1939..	209	213	140	142	219	220	19	171	220	
1934..	192	195	132	229	191	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
1929..	160	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
Reporting 100 or more days of work off their farms.....number.....1939..	6,327	5,492	216	13	606	452	8	146		
1934..	9,518	8,237	254	49	978	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
1929..	4,135	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
Proportion of all operators.....percent.....1939..	29.9	30.9	14.5	3.5	39.9	43.1	29.6	33.3		
1934..	29.6	29.7	15.9	10.0	41.8	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
1929..	24.0	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
All land in farms.....acres.....1939..	272,999	219,125	22,255	2,196	29,323	20,490	333	5,500		
Value of farms (land and buildings)..dollars.....1939..	41,690,400	34,973,182	2,612,717	478,500	3,626,091	2,683,283	54,131	888,677		
Reporting "None" for days worked off their farms.....number.....1939..	11,958	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
1934..	19,329	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
1929..	1,421	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
Not reporting.....number.....1939..	760	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
1934..										
Reporting—										
Under 25 days.....number.....1939..	405	314	60	3	28	18	1	1	8	
1934..	686	556	71	7	52	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
1929..	866	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
25 to 49 days.....number.....1939..	394	315	52	2	25	13	1	2	9	
1934..	601	514	38	1	50	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
1929..	530	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
50 to 74 days.....number.....1939..	366	296	37	2	31	20	1	10		
1934..	740	628	45	2	65	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
1929..	468	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
75 to 99 days.....number.....1939..	292	237	27	3	25	21	3	4		
1934..	523	441	26	2	54	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
1929..	371	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
100 to 149 days.....number.....1939..	699	595	44	2	58	46	1	12		
1934..	1,434	1,202	69	2	161	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
1929..	655	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
150 to 199 days.....number.....1939..	929	783	49	5	93	68	3	22		
1934..	1,549	1,306	65	2	176	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
1929..	740	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
200 to 249 days.....number.....1939..	1,022	920	32	1	99	76	1	20		
1934..	1,510	1,294	34	7	175	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
1929..	750	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
250 days and over.....number.....1939..	3,647	3,194	82	5	356	260	4	92		
1934..	5,025	4,435	86	38	466	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
1929..	1,890	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
Kind of off-farm work reported, 1939:										
Work on other farms.....operators reporting..	1,128	905	104	6	113	77	2	3	31	
days worked.....	137,799	113,946	5,341	243	18,269	13,400	23	355	4,491	
average.....	122	126	51	40	162	174	12	118	145	
Work at nonfarm jobs.....operators reporting..	6,873	5,907	319	20	627	460	2	11	154	
days worked.....	1,491,641	1,300,857	49,635	3,015	138,034	101,862	15	1,683	34,464	
average.....	217	220	156	151	220	221	8	154	224	
And work on other farms.....operators reporting..	217	158	31	3	25	13	2	2	8	
Principal occupation of farm operators off their farms in 1934:										
Agricultural.....operators reporting..	856	711	47	4	94	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
Nonagricultural.....operators reporting..	9,714	8,440	334	51	889	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
Unclassified (or not reported).....operators.....	1,498	1,225	51	6	216	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
White farm operators, 1939:										
Reporting work off their farms.....number.....	7,764	6,635	392	23	714	523	2	12	177	
Proportion of all white operators.....percent.....	36.8	37.4	26.3	6.1	47.2	50.0	40.0	46.2	40.5	
Days worked off farm.....total days.....	1,625,808	1,410,893	54,976	3,258	156,081	115,040	38	2,048	38,955	
Average for operators reporting.....days.....	209	213	140	142	219	220	19	171	220	
Reporting—										
Under 50 days.....number.....	796	626	112	5	53	31	2	3	17	
50 to 100 days.....number.....	656	531	64	5	56	41	1	14		
100 days and over.....number.....	6,312	5,478	216	13	605	451	8	146		
Kind of off-farm work reported—										
Work on other farms.....operators reporting..	1,125	902	104	6	113	77	2	3	31	
days worked.....	137,348	113,495	5,341	243	18,269	13,400	23	355	4,491	
average.....	122	126	51	40	162	174	12	118	145	
Work at nonfarm jobs.....operators reporting..	6,856	5,891	319	20	626	459	3	11	154	
days worked.....	1,487,860	1,297,398	49,635	3,015	137,812	101,640	15	1,683	34,464	
average.....	217	220	156	151	220	221	8	154	224	
And work on other farms.....operators reporting..	217	158	31	3	25	13	2	2	8	
Nonwhite farm operators, 1939:										
Reporting work off their farms.....number.....	20	19	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....
Proportion of all nonwhite operators.....percent.....	44.4	52.5	.....	.....	20.0	33.3	.....	.....	.....
Days worked off farm.....total days.....	4,132	3,810	.....	.....	222	222	.....	.....	.....
Average for operators reporting.....days.....	207	206	.....	.....	222	222	.....	.....	.....
Reporting—										
Under 50 days.....number.....	3	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
50 to 100 days.....number.....	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
100 days and over.....number.....	15	14	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....
Kind of off-farm work reported—										
Work on other farms.....operators reporting..	3	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
days worked.....	451	451	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
average.....	150	150	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Work at nonfarm jobs.....operators reporting..	17	16	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....
days worked.....	3,681	3,459	.....	.....	222	222	.....	.....	.....
average.....	217	216	.....	.....	222	222	.....	.....	.....
And work on other farms.....operators reporting..	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

1 Not available.

CENSUS OF AGRICULTURE—CONNECTICUT

STATE TABLE 10.—AGE OF FARM OPERATOR AND YEAR OF OCCUPANCY, BY COLOR AND TENURE OF OPERATOR:
1910 TO 1940

ITEM (For definitions and explanations, see text)	TOTAL	OWNERS				Managers	TENANTS				
		All owners	Full owners	Part owners	All tenants		Cash	Share cash	Share	Other	
AGE OF FARM OPERATORS											
Operators reporting age.....number.....1940..	20,251	18,476	17,027	1,449	337	1,438	999	5	26	408	
1930..	16,486	14,964	13,686	1,266	503	1,019	750	(1)	(1)	(1)	
1920..	22,221	19,290	18,016	1,274	1,046	1,885	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	
1910..	26,585	23,047	21,962	1,085	938	2,600	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	
Under 25 years.....number.....1940..	168	129	118	11	5	34	21	.....	1	12
1930..	130	85	75	10	13	32	20	(1)	(1)	(1)	
1920..	287	195	174	21	37	65	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	
1910..	356	222	204	18	45	89	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	
25 to 34 years.....number.....1940..	1,443	1,102	995	107	54	287	204	1	3	79	
1930..	1,193	903	812	91	79	211	165	(1)	(1)	(1)	
1920..	2,533	1,806	1,636	180	222	505	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	
1910..	2,875	2,068	1,911	157	194	613	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	
35 to 44 years.....number.....1940..	3,399	2,873	2,607	266	94	402	291	1	8	102	
1930..	3,731	3,246	2,920	326	150	335	258	(1)	(1)	(1)	
1920..	4,836	3,961	3,635	326	307	568	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	
1910..	5,677	4,661	4,384	277	284	732	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	
45 to 54 years.....number.....1940..	5,694	5,424	4,851	473	104	366	275	2	6	83	
1930..	4,545	4,165	3,759	406	131	249	199	(1)	(1)	(1)	
1920..	5,841	5,203	4,843	360	261	377	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	
1910..	6,863	6,025	5,711	315	230	607	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	
55 to 64 years.....number.....1940..	5,068	4,802	4,419	383	58	208	135	1	3	69	
1930..	3,925	3,689	3,424	276	97	129	89	(1)	(1)	(1)	
1920..	4,849	4,475	4,208	267	151	223	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	
1910..	5,432	4,948	4,762	184	124	362	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	
65 years and over.....number.....1940..	4,309	4,148	3,937	209	22	141	73	.....	5	63
1930..	2,962	2,866	2,708	168	33	63	39	(1)	(1)	(1)	
1920..	3,865	3,650	3,530	120	88	147	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	
1910..	5,362	5,124	4,990	134	61	197	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	
Average age of all operators.....years.....1940..	53.4	54.2	54.4	51.7	45.9	45.6	44.7	45.6	48.2	47.6	
White operators.....years.....1940..	53.4	54.2	54.4	51.7	45.9	45.5	44.7	45.6	48.2	47.6	
Nonwhite operators.....years.....1940..	52.8	52.8	52.6	54.7	39.0	56.8	60.3	.....	46.0	.....
Operators not reporting age.....number.....1940..	912	794	751	43	38	80	49	.....	1	30
1930..	709	622	573	49	38	49	38	(1)	(1)	(1)	
1920..	434	376	353	23	24	34	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	
1910..	230	187	185	2	11	32	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	
YEAR OF OCCUPANCY REPORTED APR. 1, 1940											
All operators reporting year of occupancy.....number.....	19,809	17,188	15,803	1,385	303	1,318	922	5	26	365	
Reporting..1940 (Under 3 mo.).....number.....	143	108	105	3	2	33	25	.....	.....	8
1939.....number.....	876	629	603	26	32	215	170	.....	1	44
1938.....number.....	826	634	596	38	32	160	129	.....	.....	31
1937.....number.....	826	665	624	41	19	142	106	1	5	30	
1936.....number.....	759	648	598	50	29	82	54	2	.....	26
1931 to 1935.....number.....	2,944	2,608	2,407	201	54	282	190	.....	10	82
1926 to 1930.....number.....	3,047	2,827	2,601	226	50	170	109	.....	1	60
1900 to 1925.....number.....	8,630	8,327	7,574	753	81	222	137	2	8	75	
1899 or earlier.....number.....	758	742	685	47	4	12	2	.....	1	6
Average year of occupancy of all operators.....year.....	1923	1922	1922	1922	1929	1931	1932	1931	1926	1929	
White operators.....year.....	1923	1922	1922	1922	1929	1931	1932	1931	1925	1929	
Nonwhite operators.....year.....	1926	1924	1925	1917	1932	1936	1936	.....	1937	.....
Not reporting year of occupancy.....number.....	2,354	2,082	1,975	107	72	200	128	.....	1	73
YEARS ON FARM, JAN. 1, 1935; APR. 1, 1930; JAN. 1, 1925 AND 1920											
All operators reporting.....number.....1935..	31,709	28,909	27,328	1,581	486	2,314	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	
1930..	16,401	14,863	13,598	1,266	506	1,032	777	(1)	(1)	(1)	
1925..	22,478	20,597	(1)	(1)	471	1,440	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	
1920..	22,044	19,187	17,907	1,260	1,017	1,840	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	
Reporting..under 1 year.....number.....1935..	1,815	1,170	1,140	30	60	585	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	
1930..	715	520	505	15	58	137	108	(1)	(1)	(1)	
1925..	1,501	1,123	(1)	(1)	82	296	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	
1920..	1,483	1,108	1,063	45	131	244	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	
3 mo. or less.....number.....1930..	224	150	145	5	23	51	39	(1)	(1)	(1)	
1 year.....number.....1935..	1,261	930	897	33	29	322	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	
1930..	854	652	606	44	57	145	115	(1)	(1)	(1)	
1925..	1,263	998	(1)	(1)	53	212	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	
1920..	1,510	1,066	981	85	126	318	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	
2 to 4 years.....number.....1935..	4,199	3,535	3,381	154	107	557	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	
1930..	1,856	1,530	1,416	114	105	221	177	(1)	(1)	(1)	
1925..	4,538	3,974	(1)	(1)	131	433	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	
1920..	3,462	2,639	2,444	195	277	566	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	
2 years.....number.....1935..	1,401	1,149	1,104	45	37	215	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	
3 years.....number.....1935..	1,241	1,024	985	39	33	184	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	
4 years.....number.....1935..	1,557	1,362	1,282	70	37	158	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	
5 to 9 years.....number.....1935..	6,227	5,711	5,410	301	112	404	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	
1930..	3,548	3,178	2,909	269	130	240	179	(1)	(1)	(1)	
1925..	4,744	4,380	(1)	(1)	84	280	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	
1920..	4,317	3,758	3,482	276	213	346	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	
10 to 14 years.....number.....1935..	5,717	5,454	5,134	320	64	199	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	
1930..	2,847	2,648	2,400	248	59	140	97	(1)	(1)	(1)	
1925..	2,370	2,245	(1)	(1)	42	83	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	
1920..	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	
15 years and over.....number.....1935..	12,470	12,109	11,366	743	114	247	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	
1930..	6,561	6,335	5,760	575	97	149	101	(1)	(1)	(1)	
1925..	8,062	7,847	(1)	(1)	79	136	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	
1920..	11,252	10,616	9,937	679	270	366	288	(1)	(1)	(1)	
Not reporting years on farm.....number.....1935..	448	417	403	14	6	25	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	
1930..	794	723	673	50	35	36	21	(1)	(1)	(1)	
1925..	762	691	(1)	(1)	23	48	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	
1920..	611	479	462	17	53	79	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	

¹Not available.²Includes standing renters.³5 to 10 years inclusive.⁴11 to 14 years inclusive.⁵10 years and over.

CENSUS OF AGRICULTURE—CONNECTICUT

187

STATE TABLE 11—SPECIFIED FARM MACHINERY AND FACILITIES, BY TENURE OF OPERATOR: 1940, 1930, AND 1920

ITEM (For definitions and explanations, see text)	TOTAL	OWNERS				TENANTS				
		All owners	Full owners	Part owners	Managers	All tenants	Cash	Share cash	Share	Other
Automobiles on farms.....farms reporting.....1940..	14,219	12,968	11,751	1,187	259	992	722	4	19	247
.....1930..	10,646	9,649	(1)	(1)	318	679	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
.....1920..	6,796	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
percent of all farms.....1940..	67.2	67.3	66.3	79.6	69.1	65.3	68.9	60.0	70.4	56.4
.....1930..	61.9	61.9	(1)	(1)	58.8	63.6	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
.....1920..	30.0	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
number.....1940..	18,821	16,947	15,205	1,742	645	1,229	885	4	22	318
.....1930..	13,154	11,611	(1)	(1)	516	827	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
.....1920..	8,046	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
Year of latest model ².....1940.....farms reporting..	913	619	726	83	51	43	28	1	.....	14
.....1939.....farms reporting..	1,408	1,277	1,137	140	61	70	42	1	4	23
.....1938.....farms reporting..	1,195	1,077	966	111	30	88	64	.....	.....	24
.....1937.....farms reporting..	2,028	1,881	1,685	196	29	118	85	1	3	29
.....1936.....farms reporting..	1,651	1,508	1,363	146	26	116	82	1	3	30
.....1935.....farms reporting..	1,168	1,069	965	84	16	83	64	.....	3	16
.....1934.....farms reporting..	1,010	922	841	81	9	79	61	.....	.....	18
.....1933.....farms reporting..	733	671	621	50	4	58	41	.....	1	16
.....1932.....farms reporting..	681	628	579	49	6	57	44	.....	.....	13
.....1931.....farms reporting..	866	784	734	50	9	73	57	.....	2	14
.....1930 and earlier..farms reporting..	2,422	2,217	2,036	181	12	193	143	.....	3	47
Average year of latest model.....year..	1934	1934	1934	1935	1937	1934	1934	1938	1934	1934
For white operators.....year..	1934	1934	1934	1935	1937	1934	1934	1938	1934	1934
For nonwhite operators.....year..	1932	1932	1933	1930	1929	1937	.....	.....	1937	.....
Motortrucks on farms.....farms reporting.....1940..	8,645	7,844	6,735	1,109	240	561	404	5	15	137
.....1930..	5,425	4,807	(1)	(1)	256	362	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
.....1920..	1,377	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
percent of all farms.....1940..	40.8	40.7	37.9	74.3	64.0	37.0	38.5	100.0	55.6	31.3
.....1930..	31.5	30.8	(1)	(1)	47.3	33.9	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
.....1920..	6.1	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
number.....1940..	11,001	9,852	8,121	1,731	453	696	508	6	15	167
.....1930..	6,344	5,549	(1)	(1)	378	417	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
.....1920..	1,595	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
Year of latest model ².....1940.....farms reporting..	254	222	167	55	16	16	12	.....	.....	4
.....1939.....farms reporting..	584	528	410	118	30	26	20	.....	.....	6
.....1938.....farms reporting..	431	379	303	76	29	23	17	1	1	4
.....1937.....farms reporting..	684	609	487	122	38	37	30	2	1	4
.....1936.....farms reporting..	775	689	559	130	26	60	44	1	1	14
.....1935.....farms reporting..	623	543	454	89	22	58	40	.....	3	15
.....1934.....farms reporting..	588	526	437	89	18	44	31	.....	1	12
.....1933.....farms reporting..	320	290	244	46	5	25	20	.....	.....	5
.....1932.....farms reporting..	446	410	360	50	6	30	20	.....	1	9
.....1931.....farms reporting..	616	562	498	63	12	42	28	.....	3	11
.....1930 and earlier..farms reporting..	3,187	2,981	2,718	263	27	189	131	1	4	53
Average year of latest model.....year..	1932	1932	1932	1934	1935	1932	1932	1935	1932	1931
Tractors on farms.....farms reporting.....1940..	4,826	4,341	3,561	780	191	294	214	4	8	66
.....1930..	2,463	2,107	(1)	(1)	187	169	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
.....1925..	1,315	1,106	(1)	(1)	117	92	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
.....1920..	411	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
percent of all farms.....1940..	22.8	22.5	20.0	52.0	50.9	19.4	20.4	80.0	29.6	15.6
.....1930..	14.3	13.5	(1)	(1)	34.6	15.8	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
.....1925..	5.7	5.2	(1)	(1)	23.7	6.2	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
.....1920..	1.8	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
number.....1940..	5,349	4,759	3,824	935	275	315	229	4	8	74
.....1930..	2,667	2,349	(1)	(1)	237	181	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
.....1925..	1,441	1,172	(1)	(1)	172	97	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
.....1920..	440	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
Year of latest model ².....1940.....farms reporting..	143	126	87	39	7	10	9	.....	.....	1
.....1939.....farms reporting..	413	355	275	80	30	28	20	1	.....	7
.....1938.....farms reporting..	377	317	235	82	28	32	24	.....	1	7
.....1937.....farms reporting..	351	307	235	72	32	12	12	.....	.....	.....
.....1936.....farms reporting..	276	243	184	59	18	15	11	1	1	2
.....1935.....farms reporting..	217	198	151	47	8	11	8	.....	.....	3
.....1934.....farms reporting..	173	155	110	45	6	12	9	.....	1	2
.....1933.....farms reporting..	120	109	86	21	5	6	3	.....	.....	3
.....1932.....farms reporting..	186	172	147	25	5	9	8	.....	1	.....
.....1931.....farms reporting..	128	116	85	31	2	10	5	.....	.....	5
.....1930 and earlier..farms reporting..	2,216	2,050	1,799	251	40	126	88	2	4	35
Average year of latest model.....year..	1931	1931	1930	1933	1934	1931	1932	1931	1932	1930
Kind of road on which farm is located (see text):										
Higher class each farm—										
Hard-surfaced.....farms reporting.....1940..	14,828	13,560	12,402	1,158	278	1,090	754	3	16	317
.....1930..	5,078	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
.....1925..	5,245	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
Gravel, shell, shale, etc.....farms reporting.....1940..	999	803	823	80	27	69	52	.....	4	13
.....1930..	1,858	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
.....1925..	2,312	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
Improved dirt.....farms reporting.....1940..	2,150	1,865	1,856	130	40	124	80	.....	4	40
.....1930..	2,811	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
.....1925..	3,953	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
Unimproved dirt.....farms reporting.....1940..	2,556	2,352	2,249	103	19	185	130	2	2	51
.....1930..	6,794	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
.....1925..	10,343	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
Secondary class each farm—										
Gravel, shell, shale, etc.....farms reporting.....1940..	138	112	90	22	15	11	9	.....	.....	2
.....1930..	298	254	229	25	14	30	21	1	1	7
.....1925..	269	247	218	29	5	17	12	.....	.....	5
Telephone on farms.....farms reporting.....1940..	13,066	11,932	10,763	1,169	322	812	552	3	19	239
.....1930..	11,366	10,215	(1)	(1)	469	682	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
.....1920..	11,738	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
Percent of all farms.....1940..	61.7	61.9	60.5	78.4	85.9	53.5	52.7	60.0	70.4	54.3
.....1930..	66.1	65.5	(1)	(1)	86.7	63.9	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
.....1920..	51.8	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
Dwellings lighted by electricity.....farms reporting.....1940..	17,494	15,937	14,549	1,388	357	1,200	835	5	20	340
.....1930..	9,063	8,158	(1)	(1)	402	503	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
.....1920..	3,963	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
Percent of all farms.....1940..	82.7	82.7	81.8	83.0	95.2	79.1	79.7	100.0	74.1	77.6
.....1930..	52.7	52.3	(1)	(1)	74.3	47.1	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
.....1920..	17.5	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)

¹Not available. ²Year of latest model not given for all farms reporting automobiles, trucks, and tractors. ³Concrete, brick, asphalt, and macadam. ⁴Concrete or brick, and macadam. Asphalt was included in an "all other" group, as it was not specified on the schedule. ⁵Includes sand-clay. ⁶Gravel. ⁷Dwellings lighted by either gas or electricity.

CENSUS OF AGRICULTURE—CONNECTICUT

STATE TABLE 12.—NUMBER OF FARMS, FARM ACREAGE, AND FARM VALUE, BY RACE OF OPERATOR: 1910 TO 1940

ITEM	1940	1930	1920	1910
ALL WHITE FARM OPERATORS¹				
Farms.....number.....	21,118	17,158	22,580	26,702
All land in farms.....acres.....	1,509,836	1,500,363	1,891,735	2,180,053
Average per farm.....acres.....	71.5	87.4	83.8	81.6
Cropland harvested.....acres.....	362,034	371,539	(²)	(²)
Value of farms (land and buildings).....dollars.....	204,493,545	227,082,205	189,729,337	137,967,626
Average per farm.....dollars.....	9,683	13,235	8,403	5,167
Value of buildings.....dollars.....	109,999,298	112,465,553	88,841,962	65,959,263
Value of farm implements and machinery.....dollars.....	12,870,474	12,359,913	13,227,037	8,900,159
NEGRO FARM OPERATORS				
Farms.....number.....	40	33	65	105
All land in farms.....acres.....	1,525	1,319	6,614	(²)
Average per farm.....acres.....	38.1	40.0	101.8	(²)
Cropland harvested.....acres.....	435	(²)	(²)	(²)
Value of farms (land and buildings).....dollars.....	222,957	314,700	498,990	(²)
Average per farm.....dollars.....	5,574	9,536	7,677	(²)
Value of buildings.....dollars.....	149,420	196,335	(²)	(²)
Value of farm implements and machinery.....dollars.....	8,895	9,735	(²)	(²)
INDIAN FARM OPERATORS				
Farms.....number.....	4	2	10	8
All land in farms.....acres.....	773	460	631	(²)
Average per farm.....acres.....	193.2	230.0	63.1	(²)
Cropland harvested.....acres.....	104	(²)	(²)	(²)
Value of farms (land and buildings).....dollars.....	38,800	9,000	42,500	(²)
Average per farm.....dollars.....	9,700	4,500	4,250	(²)
Value of buildings.....dollars.....	23,900	4,000	(²)	(²)
Value of farm implements and machinery.....dollars.....	3,750	700	(²)	(²)
JAPANESE FARM OPERATORS				
Farms.....number.....	.....	1	.....	.....
All land in farms.....acres.....	.....	120	.....	.....
Average per farm.....acres.....	.....	120.0	.....	.....
Cropland harvested.....acres.....	.....	(²)	.....	.....
Value of farms (land and buildings).....dollars.....	.....	2,000	.....	.....
Average per farm.....dollars.....	.....	2,000	.....	.....
Value of buildings.....dollars.....	.....	1,000	.....	.....
Value of farm implements and machinery.....dollars.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
CHINESE FARM OPERATORS				
Farms.....number.....	1	1	.....	.....
All land in farms.....acres.....	(²)	17	.....	.....
Average per farm.....acres.....	(²)	17.0	.....	.....
Cropland harvested.....acres.....	(²)	(²)	.....	.....
Value of farms (land and buildings).....dollars.....	(²)	5,000	.....	.....
Average per farm.....dollars.....	(²)	5,000	.....	.....
Value of buildings.....dollars.....	(²)	4,665	.....	.....
Value of farm implements and machinery.....dollars.....	(²)	345	.....	.....

¹Includes Mexicans.²Not available.³Where there are less than 3 farms reporting for 1940, data are not shown.

STATE TABLE 13.—GOATS AND KIDS ON FARMS AND RANCHES, 1910 TO 1940; MOHAIR CLIPPED AND GOATS MILKED, AND ANIMALS BUTCHERED, 1909 TO 1939

ITEM (For comparability of data and explanations, see text)	1940	1935	1930	1925	1920	1910
Goats and Mohair:						
Goats and kids ¹.....farms reporting..	446	390	158	105	142	98
.....number.....	2,154	1,472	681	353	447	500
Angora.....farms reporting..	2	(²)	32	(²)	37	(²)
.....number.....	6	(²)	86	(²)	66	(²)
Other.....farms reporting..	444	(²)	(²)	(²)	142	(²)
.....number.....	2,148	(²)	595	(²)	381	(²)
Mohair and kid hair clipped:						
.....farms reporting..	1	.....	(²)	(²)	7	12
.....pounds.....	10	.....	.....	20	195	1,009
Goats milked.....farms reporting..	219	(²)	(²)	(²)	(²)	(²)
.....number.....	852	(²)	(²)	(²)	(²)	(²)
Animals butchered:						
Cattle and calves butchered.....farms reporting..	1,011	(²)	(²)	(²)	2,165	(²)
.....number.....	4,015	(²)	1,669	(²)	9,446	15,671
Cattle butchered.....farms reporting..	477	(²)	226	(²)	(²)	1,743
.....number.....	1,229	(²)	522	(²)	(²)	8,756
Calves butchered.....farms reporting..	681	(²)	297	(²)	(²)	622
.....number.....	2,786	(²)	1,147	(²)	(²)	6,915
Hogs and pigs butchered.....farms reporting..	3,366	(²)	1,906	(²)	10,870	7,875
.....number.....	9,126	(²)	6,164	(²)	32,234	25,058
Sheep and lambs butchered.....farms reporting..	83	(²)	88	(²)	243	185
.....number.....	333	(²)	653	(²)	1,644	2,685

¹Over 4 mo. old Apr. 1, 1940; all ages in prior censuses.²Not available.³Farms reporting goats 1 year old and over, raised for fleeces.⁴All ages, raised for fleeces.

CENSUS OF AGRICULTURE—CONNECTICUT

189

STATE TABLE 14.—PIGEONS, PHEASANTS, AND QUAIL ON FARMS, APR. 1, 1940, AND NUMBER RAISED, 1939; AND SILVER FOX AND MINK KEPT IN CAPTIVITY, APR. 1, 1940, AND PELTS TAKEN, 1939

ITEM (For explanations, etc., see text)	On hand over 4 mo. old, Apr. 1, 1940		Raised, 1939	
	Farms reporting	Number	Farms reporting	Number
Miscellaneous poultry: ¹				
Pigeons.....	39	1,236	31	2,928
Pheasants.....	51	10,847	42	51,485
Quail.....	4	1,320	4	3,449
Unspecified and other poultry (see text).....	31	1,246	16	1,332
	Females over 3 mo. old, Apr. 1, 1940		Pelts taken (both sexes), 1939	
	Farms reporting	Number	Farms reporting	Number
Fur animals kept in captivity:				
Silver fox.....	11	320	9	603
Mink.....	23	1,214	19	2,203

¹ Poultry other than chickens, turkeys, ducks, geese, and guineas.STATE TABLE 15.—ANNUAL LEGUMES, CLOVER AND GRASS SEEDS, AND MISCELLANEOUS CROPS HARVESTED:
1909 TO 1939

ITEM (For definitions and explanations, see text)	1939	1934	1929	1924	1919	1909
Annual legumes for all purposes, except plowed under for green manure:						
Soybeans.....farms reporting..	102	84	102	(¹)	² 30	.....
Total acreage.....acres.....	553	421	760	(¹)	² 25	.....
Grown alone.....acres.....	527	416	735	(¹)	(³)	.....
Grown with other crops.....acres.....	26	5	25	(¹)	(³)	.....
Quantity harvested.....bushels.....	740	621	159	(¹)	260	.....
Vetches, velvetbeans, mung and horse beans.....farms reporting..	4	⁴ 11	(⁵)	(¹)	(⁵)	(⁵)
Total acreage.....acres.....	6	⁴ 82	(⁵)	(¹)	(⁵)	(⁵)
Grown alone.....acres.....	4	⁴ 82	(⁵)	(¹)	(⁵)	(⁵)
Grown with other crops.....acres.....	2	.....	(⁵)	(¹)	(⁵)	(⁵)
Quantity harvested.....bushels.....	9	⁴ 225	(⁵)	(¹)	(⁵)	(⁵)
Other dry field and seed beans (navy, pea bean, Great Northern, kidney, lima, pinto, etc.) and lentils (see text).....farms reporting..	29	59	59	(¹)	407	717
Total acreage.....acres.....	40	49	50	(¹)	243	206
Grown alone.....acres.....	40	42	34	(¹)	(³)	(³)
Grown with other crops.....acres.....	.....	7	16	(¹)	(³)	(³)
Quantity harvested.....bushels.....	360	601	556	(¹)	2,716	2,845
Dry field and seed peas.....farms reporting..	9	(⁴)	9	(¹)	14	18
Total acreage.....acres.....	22	(⁴)	23	(¹)	7	4
Grown alone.....acres.....	10	(⁴)	19	(¹)	(³)	(³)
Grown with other crops.....acres.....	12	(⁴)	4	(¹)	(³)	(³)
Quantity harvested.....bushels.....	16	(⁴)	121	(¹)	72	72
Clover and grass seeds:						
Alfalfa seed.....farms reporting..	23	(³)	2	(³)	⁶ 1	.....
acres.....	63	(³)	2	(³)	(³)	.....
bushels.....	55	(³)	3	(³)	⁶ 2	.....
Sweetclover seed.....farms reporting..	10	(³)	(³)	(³)	(³)	(³)
acres.....	17	(³)	(³)	(³)	(³)	(³)
bushels.....	29	(³)	(³)	(³)	(³)	(³)
Clover seed.....farms reporting..	17	(³)	⁷ 4	(³)	⁸ 9	⁷ 21
acres.....	59	(³)	⁷ 21	(³)	(³)	(³)
bushels.....	136	(³)	⁷ 9	(³)	⁸ 49	⁷ 271
Grass seed.....farms reporting..	37	(³)	8	(³)	(³)	(³)
acres.....	127	(³)	11	(³)	(³)	(³)
bushels.....	225	(³)	10	(³)	161	494
Miscellaneous crops:						
Root crops for forage.....farms reporting..	36	(³)	48	(³)	681	(³)
acres.....	54	(³)	65	(³)	1,011	96
tons.....	290	(³)	442	(³)	4,629	883
Pumpkins.....farms reporting..	9	(³)	(³)	(³)	(³)	(³)
acres.....	6	(³)	(³)	(³)	(³)	(³)
tons.....	26	(³)	(³)	(³)	(³)	(³)

¹ Data not shown since they are not comparable because of the wording of the inquiries on the schedule.² Not exactly comparable. Acreage includes equivalent solid acreage of that grown with other crops.³ Not available.⁴ Dry field and seed peas included with vetches, velvetbeans, mung and horse beans.⁵ Inquiry specified velvetbeans only. None reported.⁶ Including clover seed other than red, medium, or mammoth.⁷ Clover seed of all kinds.⁸ Red clover seed, including medium and mammoth.

CENSUS OF AGRICULTURE—CONNECTICUT

STATE TABLE 16.—VEGETABLES HARVESTED FOR SALE, FARM GARDENS, AND HORTICULTURAL SPECIALTIES:
1909 TO 1939

ITEM (For definitions and explanations, see text)		1939	1934	1929	1924	1919	1909 ¹
Vegetables harvested for sale (excluding Irish and sweet potatoes) ²							
	farms reporting..	2,336	(³)	3,368	(³)	3,728	(³)
	acres.....	11,676	23,327	12,263	(³)	9,106	5,878
	value, dollars...	1,317,157	(³)	2,254,627	(³)	1,914,571	646,409
Asparagus.....	farms reporting..	350	(³)	515	(³)	130	70
	acres.....	344	(³)	495	(³)	141	165
	value, dollars...	50,686	(³)	126,997	(³)	41,149	31,685
Beans, lima (green).....	farms reporting..	365	(³)	87	(³)	(⁴)	(⁴)
	acres.....	307	(³)	76	(³)	(⁴)	(⁴)
	value, dollars...	33,884	(³)	12,825	(³)	(⁴)	(⁴)
Beans, snap, string, or wax.....	farms reporting..	546	1,558	883	(³)	4,673	4,93
	acres.....	886	1,914	821	(³)	4,436	4,167
	value, dollars...	82,154	(³)	120,599	(³)	91,044	21,426
Beets (table).....	farms reporting..	452	(³)	118	(³)	110	28
	acres.....	250	(³)	65	(³)	55	48
	value, dollars...	36,610	(³)	14,495	(³)	21,655	7,679
Broccoli.....	farms reporting..	38	(³)	16	(³)	(³)	(³)
	acres.....	44	(³)	18	(³)	(³)	(³)
	value, dollars...	8,093	(³)	5,435	(³)	(³)	(³)
Brussels sprouts.....	farms reporting..	78	(³)	34	(³)	20	.....
	acres.....	164	(³)	82	(³)	34	.....
	value, dollars...	26,666	(³)	20,050	(³)	9,448	.....
Cabbage.....	farms reporting..	739	1,849	1,268	1,928	1,579	411
	acres.....	864	1,778	993	1,075	1,207	733
	value, dollars...	103,531	(³)	171,571	(³)	253,762	83,796
Cantaloups, muskmelons, honeydews, etc. ⁵	farms reporting..	169	(³)	171	220	158	70
	acres.....	176	(³)	139	167	96	159
	value, dollars...	23,078	(³)	31,092	(³)	23,968	25,896
Carrots.....	farms reporting..	496	(³)	125	(³)	135	25
	acres.....	344	(³)	61	(³)	49	32
	value, dollars...	58,069	(³)	15,611	(³)	15,316	5,408
Cauliflower.....	farms reporting..	207	(³)	79	(³)	32	8
	acres.....	337	(³)	131	(³)	16	18
	value, dollars...	58,509	(³)	38,856	(³)	6,205	3,705
Celery.....	farms reporting..	126	(³)	192	(³)	226	82
	acres.....	152	(³)	199	(³)	194	185
	value, dollars...	38,441	(³)	96,041	(³)	96,060	55,142
Corn, sweet.....	farms reporting..	1,322	3,607	2,211	3,280	1,829	902
	acres.....	3,275	7,373	4,576	4,360	3,460	2,142
	value, dollars...	199,706	(³)	474,639	(³)	397,050	137,063
Cucumbers.....	farms reporting..	509	(³)	655	(³)	544	47
	acres.....	471	(³)	347	(³)	197	87
	value, dollars...	57,617	(³)	50,579	(³)	40,235	9,647
Eggplant.....	farms reporting..	174	(³)	26	(³)	6	2
	acres.....	101	(³)	41	(³)	4	2
	value, dollars...	12,246	(³)	9,899	(³)	843	900
Lettuce.....	farms reporting..	336	(³)	424	412	288	14
	acres.....	395	(³)	270	173	157	23
	value, dollars...	62,723	(³)	107,165	(³)	64,375	5,400
Onions (dry).....	farms reporting..	121	(³)	284	843	830	117
	acres.....	61	(³)	109	270	357	282
	value, dollars...	9,963	(³)	22,374	(³)	114,730	38,156
Parsnips.....	farms reporting..	21	(³)	8	(³)	33	3
	acres.....	28	(³)	4	(³)	10	4
	value, dollars...	6,045	(³)	860	(³)	6,054	660
Peas (green).....	farms reporting..	272	(³)	606	(³)	619	124
	acres.....	175	(³)	358	(³)	290	232
	value, dollars...	13,923	(³)	57,625	(³)	50,044	24,322
Peppers, sweet, and pimientos.....	farms reporting..	391	(³)	4,102	(³)	6,73	6,18
	acres.....	411	(³)	4,120	(³)	6,87	6,36
	value, dollars...	45,908	(³)	18,872	(³)	19,081	4,795
Radishes.....	farms reporting..	25	(³)	11	(³)	15	9
	acres.....	31	(³)	12	(³)	9	16
	value, dollars...	3,818	(³)	1,513	(³)	1,870	935
Spinach.....	farms reporting..	260	(³)	361	(³)	38	28
	acres.....	515	(³)	456	(³)	59	85
	value, dollars...	65,938	(³)	108,602	(³)	15,377	11,270
Squash.....	farms reporting..	163	(³)	42	(³)	43	13
	acres.....	195	(³)	25	(³)	14	20
	value, dollars...	17,046	(³)	5,105	(³)	2,410	1,899
Tomatoes.....	farms reporting..	1,117	2,250	1,532	1,902	1,261	343
	acres.....	1,463	2,710	1,343	1,178	1,050	621
	value, dollars...	211,340	(³)	326,764	(³)	289,279	115,654
Turnips.....	farms reporting..	110	(³)	91	(³)	300	487
	acres.....	185	(³)	83	(³)	197	742
	value, dollars...	15,532	(³)	11,610	(³)	37,080	40,968
Watermelons.....	farms reporting..	47	100	62	60	78	90
	acres.....	30	78	27	31	35	54
	value, dollars...	2,664	(³)	4,992	(³)	7,930	7,103
Mixed vegetables.....	farms reporting..	99	(³)	555	(³)	260	(³)
	acres.....	359	(³)	1,094	(³)	886	(³)
	value, dollars...	56,254	(³)	316,015	(³)	287,879	(³)
Value of vegetables, excluding Irish and sweet potatoes, grown for home use (see text).....	farms reporting..	15,452	24,117	12,311	(³)	7,19,174	(³)
	value, dollars...	988,361	1,068,367	1,062,514	(³)	7,1,939,068	(³)
Any horticultural specialties.....	farms reporting..	620	(³)	429	(³)	(³)	(³)
Crops grown under glass (flowers, plants, and vegetables) and propagated mushrooms.....	farms reporting..	448	(³)	8322	(³)	9315	10250
	square feet.....	4,600,531	(³)	(³)	(³)	93,504,179	102,849,481
	sales, dollars...	2,569,430	(³)	9,307,527	(³)	92,166,629	101,047,431
Nursery products (trees, shrubs, vines, ornamentals, etc.).....	farms reporting..	163	(³)	1192	(³)	55	60
	acres.....	2,561	(³)	(³)	(³)	543	770
	sales, dollars...	998,101	(³)	11,487,599	(³)	315,943	261,506
Flower and vegetable seeds, bulbs, and flowers and plants grown in the open.....	farms reporting..	239	(³)	(³)	(³)	(³)	(³)
	acres.....	333	(³)	(³)	(³)	(³)	(³)
	sales, dollars...	154,232	(³)	(³)	(³)	1247,169	1237,302

¹Vegetables produced on tracts of 1 acre or more for sale or for home use. ²Including vegetables not shown separately or not included in "Mixed vegetables." ³Not available. ⁴Green lima beans included with snap, string, or wax beans. ⁵Honeydews not specified for years prior to 1939. ⁶Hot peppers included with sweet peppers and pimientos. ⁷Includes Irish and sweet potatoes grown for home use. ⁸Includes flowers grown in the open. ⁹Mushrooms not included. ¹⁰Flowers and foliage plants in greenhouses and in the open. ¹¹Trees, plants, vines, etc., in nurseries; flower and vegetable seeds; and bulbs. ¹²Value of flower and vegetable seeds.

CENSUS OF AGRICULTURE—CONNECTICUT

191

STATE TABLE 17.—SMALL FRUITS, TREE FRUITS, GRAPES, NUTS, MAPLE SIRUP AND SUGAR, 1909 TO 1939; LAND IN TREE FRUITS, GRAPES, AND PLANTED NUT TREES, WITH NUMBER OF TREES AND VINES, 1910 TO 1940

ITEM (For definitions and explanations, see text)	1939	1934	1929	1924	1919	1909
Small fruits harvested:						
Any small fruits.....farms reporting..	1,658	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	3,184	(¹)
Blackberries and dewberries (tame).....farms reporting..	101	(¹)	202	(¹)	600	555
.....acres.....	25	(¹)	42	(¹)	120	128
.....quarts.....	8,880	(¹)	29,603	(¹)	85,369	192,762
Blueberries.....farms reporting..	79	(¹)	17	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)
.....acres.....	110	(¹)	10	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)
.....quarts.....	36,130	(¹)	2,946	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)
Blueberries (tame).....farms reporting..	16	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)
.....acres.....	21	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)
.....quarts.....	11,165	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)
Blueberries (wild—see text).....farms reporting..	63	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)
.....acres.....	89	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)
.....quarts.....	24,975	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)
Boysenberries.....farms reporting..	2	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)
.....acres.....	1	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)
.....quarts.....	407	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)
Cranberries.....farms reporting..	10	(¹)	8	(¹)	63	105
.....acres.....	20	(¹)	23	(¹)	56	123
.....quarts.....	43,112	(¹)	29,821	(¹)	63,870	145,408
Currants.....farms reporting..	56	(¹)	124	(¹)	559	570
.....acres.....	14	(¹)	26	(¹)	70	54
.....quarts.....	9,852	(¹)	33,861	(¹)	92,833	74,488
Gooseberries.....farms reporting..	17	(¹)	8	(¹)	(¹)	130
.....acres.....	1	(¹)	1	(¹)	(¹)	9
.....quarts.....	805	(¹)	1,175	(¹)	(¹)	9,023
Raspberries (tame).....farms reporting..	516	(¹)	545	(¹)	1,351	2,943
.....acres.....	175	(¹)	156	(¹)	281	2,289
.....quarts.....	114,319	(¹)	141,225	(¹)	267,781	2,384,256
Raspberries, black (tame).....farms reporting..	82	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)
.....acres.....	29	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)
.....quarts.....	25,150	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)
Raspberries, red (tame).....farms reporting..	481	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)
.....acres.....	146	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)
.....quarts.....	89,169	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)
Strawberries.....farms reporting..	1,290	1,731	1,590	953	2,114	2,260
.....acres.....	924	1,190	600	609	636	993
.....quarts.....	2,009,172	2,979,472	1,597,970	(¹)	1,239,553	3,015,285
Tree fruits, nuts, and grapes (nurseries excluded):						
Any trees, vines, or production.....farms reporting..	7,916	(¹)	11,181	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)
Land in orchard fruits, vineyards, and planted nut trees.....farms reporting..	4,734	18,647	8,423	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)
.....acres.....	17,499	31,905	22,269	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)
Apples.....farms reporting..	7,377	19,608	10,862	18,762	266,405	211,839
trees not of bearing age.....number.....	145,890	213,906	266,976	295,939	692,569	798,734
trees of bearing age.....number.....	437,113	788,703	540,117	701,160	892,569	798,734
quantity harvested.....bushels.....	1,364,422	880,658	753,553	1,349,222	1,395,141	1,540,996
Cherries.....farms reporting..	1,734	6,664	2,401	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)
trees not of bearing age.....number.....	2,498	7,587	2,781	(¹)	8,806	5,720
trees of bearing age.....number.....	5,750	19,176	8,351	(¹)	13,759	12,119
quantity harvested.....pounds.....	95,568	357,168	84,672	(¹)	80,416	202,552
Cherries, sour.....farms reporting..	947	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)
trees not of bearing age.....number.....	963	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)
trees of bearing age.....number.....	4,202	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)
quantity harvested.....pounds.....	80,996	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)
Cherries, sweet.....farms reporting..	1,148	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)
trees not of bearing age.....number.....	1,535	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)
trees of bearing age.....number.....	1,548	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)
quantity harvested.....pounds.....	14,572	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)
Peaches.....farms reporting..	2,676	5,551	4,328	7,218	(¹)	(¹)
trees not of bearing age.....number.....	84,408	84,214	128,750	(¹)	133,577	4,338,608
trees of bearing age.....number.....	104,521	242,836	250,678	406,915	495,750	4,461,711
quantity harvested.....bushels.....	77,739	1,454	140,080	209,212	194,990	4,299,990
Pears.....farms reporting..	3,900	11,849	5,624	11,143	(¹)	(¹)
trees not of bearing age.....number.....	13,586	20,002	18,850	(¹)	31,867	23,731
trees of bearing age.....number.....	36,154	74,449	46,133	90,658	59,985	56,788
quantity harvested.....bushels.....	49,724	49,931	21,322	(¹)	57,162	41,322
Plums and prunes.....farms reporting..	1,358	4,232	2,494	5,451	(¹)	(¹)
trees not of bearing age.....number.....	2,728	5,947	5,464	(¹)	9,065	13,200
trees of bearing age.....number.....	4,349	11,250	8,176	26,943	15,749	30,209
quantity harvested.....bushels.....	1,532	3,090	3,717	(¹)	3,687	13,663
Grapes.....farms reporting..	2,277	8,187	3,538	9,104	(¹)	(¹)
vines not of bearing age.....number.....	14,300	28,668	53,760	(¹)	57,247	61,670
vines of bearing age.....number.....	181,638	683,180	455,104	518,417	272,315	107,054
quantity harvested.....pounds.....	883,918	4,394,451	2,553,083	(¹)	2,109,885	1,317,682
Apricots.....farms reporting..	27	(¹)	5	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)
trees not of bearing age.....number.....	44	(¹)	47	(¹)	(¹)	497
trees of bearing age.....number.....	37	(¹)	3	(¹)	(¹)	125
quantity harvested.....bushels.....	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	24
Quinces.....farms reporting..	148	(¹)	185	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)
trees not of bearing age.....number.....	202	(¹)	206	(¹)	(¹)	10,701
trees of bearing age.....number.....	489	(¹)	1,484	(¹)	(¹)	9,826
quantity harvested.....bushels.....	182	(¹)	723	(¹)	(¹)	4,627
Nectarines.....farms reporting..	3	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)
trees not of bearing age.....number.....	140	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)
trees of bearing age.....number.....	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)
quantity harvested.....bushels.....	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)
Nut trees, and production.....farms reporting..	9	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)
Walnuts, English or Persian.....farms reporting..	9	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)
trees not of bearing age.....number.....	18	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)
trees of bearing age.....number.....	13	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)
quantity harvested.....pounds.....	66	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)
Maple sirup and/or sugar made.....farms reporting..	87	(¹)	82	(¹)	370	307
trees tapped.....number.....	5,174	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	8,023	12,296
sirup.....gallons.....	1,817	(¹)	1,411	(¹)	2,866	4,236
sugar.....pounds.....	1,544	(¹)	1,540	(¹)	5,173	10,207

¹Not available.²Loganberries included with raspberries.³Not including farms reporting only grapevines and/or nut trees.⁴Nectarines included with peaches.

CENSUS OF AGRICULTURE—CONNECTICUT

COUNTY TABLE I.—FARMS, FARM ACREAGE, AND VALUE, BY COLOR OF OPERATOR, 1940, 1935, AND 1930; FARM LAND ACCORDING TO USE, 1939, 1934, AND 1929; AND VALUE OF BUILDINGS AND IMPLEMENTS AND MACHINERY, 1940 AND 1930

ITEM (For definitions: "Farms reporting," etc., see text)	THE STATE	Fairfield	Hartford	Litchfield	Middlesex	New Haven	New London	Tolland	Windham
FARMS, ACREAGE, AND LAND AREA									
1 Number of farms.....Apr. 1, 1940..	21,163	2,772	3,791	2,795	1,299	2,863	2,947	2,229	2,447
2 Jan. 1, 1935..	32,157	4,860	6,172	4,580	2,570	4,407	3,550	2,611	3,107
3 Apr. 1, 1930..	17,195	2,081	3,743	2,174	1,262	2,155	2,327	1,553	1,900
4 Approximate land area (see text).....acres.....1940..	3,135,360	405,120	474,240	600,320	239,360	389,760	430,080	266,240	330,240
5 Proportion in farms.....percent.....1940..	48.2	33.7	45.1	50.0	38.6	41.5	57.9	61.5	57.6
6 All land in farms.....acres.....1940..	1,512,151	136,422	218,657	299,991	92,281	161,765	249,118	163,642	190,265
7 1935..	2,079,833	214,210	313,454	445,439	146,881	222,680	291,767	207,731	234,771
8 1930..	1,502,279	142,404	249,615	279,592	103,092	149,951	249,238	140,127	188,270
9 Average size of farm.....acres.....1940..	71.5	49.2	57.7	107.3	71.0	56.1	84.5	73.4	77.8
10 1935..	64.7	44.1	50.8	91.9	57.2	50.5	82.2	79.6	75.6
11 1930..	87.4	68.4	66.7	128.6	81.7	69.6	107.1	90.2	99.1
Farm land according to use:									
12 Cropland harvested.....farms reporting..1939..	18,642	2,329	3,638	2,496	1,162	2,384	2,548	1,986	2,099
13 1934..	30,830	4,684	5,989	4,686	2,467	4,228	3,386	2,554	2,863
14 1929..	16,265	1,919	3,539	2,114	1,215	1,979	2,193	1,511	1,795
15 acres.....1939..	362,577	35,282	74,864	70,544	21,744	46,634	44,578	32,711	36,230
16 1934..	484,386	58,116	96,450	94,359	31,639	62,369	53,828	40,298	47,307
17 1929..	372,147	40,954	78,513	71,341	21,381	44,059	46,012	29,143	40,744
18 Crop failure (see text).....farms reporting..1939..	1,023	121	149	85	100	245	143	74	106
19 1934..	1,551	174	236	145	145	302	195	90	264
20 1929..	1,418	135	568	97	75	228	115	97	103
21 acres.....1939..	8,461	1,434	1,068	1,015	735	1,522	1,043	485	1,139
22 1934..	5,947	842	1,157	495	317	1,412	648	295	781
23 1929..	11,542	977	5,565	1,057	510	1,226	744	673	590
24 Cropland, idle or fallow (see text) ..farms reporting..1939..	3,828	494	878	281	230	626	471	382	466
25 1934..	5,806	852	1,953	533	411	772	493	328	464
26 1929..	3,060	318	657	312	191	434	436	347	365
27 acres.....1939..	55,437	7,403	10,024	6,896	3,106	8,103	7,415	4,195	7,635
28 1934..	64,393	12,459	16,393	7,490	3,335	8,728	6,062	2,927	6,998
29 1929..	46,899	6,659	7,553	7,544	2,704	6,767	6,021	4,109	4,642
30 Plowable pasture.....farms reporting..1939..	10,050	1,007	2,419	1,269	799	1,209	1,353	808	1,186
31 1934..	6,589	777	1,614	687	444	785	849	501	912
32 1929..	6,060	666	1,294	941	479	829	788	471	522
33 acres.....1939..	215,595	17,262	35,585	42,816	14,546	25,994	35,888	15,149	28,354
34 1934..	97,825	10,868	16,851	13,821	4,249	10,956	16,501	6,303	16,276
35 1929..	127,843	14,468	21,469	30,014	8,179	16,314	17,250	8,270	11,679
36 Woodland (see text).....farms reporting..1939..	13,713	1,542	2,235	2,082	896	1,796	1,814	1,567	1,679
37 1934..	521,339	39,981	56,566	102,892	37,202	48,610	95,225	67,298	73,565
38 1929..	960,150	60,702	120,191	232,074	78,270	92,821	144,506	134,341	126,643
39 All other land (see text).....farms reporting..1939..	599,405	37,605	87,180	101,462	32,150	50,334	115,807	73,039	81,806
40 1934..	17,522	2,196	3,663	2,297	888	2,217	2,199	2,081	1,961
41 1929..	348,742	35,060	39,939	75,828	14,948	30,842	64,969	43,804	43,352
42 acres.....1939..	437,232	71,223	60,412	99,600	29,070	46,374	70,220	23,567	36,766
43 1934..	344,443	41,741	49,335	68,144	18,168	31,251	62,504	24,693	48,607
44 Land used for crops (harvested and failure).....farms reporting..1939..	18,669	2,345	3,639	2,498	1,166	2,388	2,552	1,991	2,110
45 1934..	371,038	36,716	75,952	71,559	22,479	48,156	45,621	33,196	37,359
46 1929..	490,333	55,958	97,607	94,854	31,956	63,801	54,476	40,593	48,088
47 acres.....1939..	383,689	41,831	84,078	72,398	21,891	45,285	46,756	30,016	41,334
48 Land available for crops (harvested, failure, idle or fallow, and plowable pasture).....farms reporting..1939..	19,921	2,544	3,729	2,608	1,245	2,656	2,749	2,102	2,288
49 Irrigated cropland harvested and/or irrigated pasture.....farms reporting..1939..	57	12	9	1	2	31	1	.....	1
50 Irrigated cropland harvested.....farms reporting..1939..	57	12	9	1	2	31	1	.....	1
51 acres.....1939..	520	63	167	(¹)	(¹)	186	(¹)	.....	(¹)
52 Irrigated pasture.....farms reporting..1939..	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
53 acres.....1939..	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
VALUES									
54 Value of farms (land and buildings).....dollars.....1940..	204,761,302	61,054,585	38,602,347	29,571,860	9,306,908	27,030,978	16,433,625	11,964,868	10,796,131
55 1935..	283,889,908	84,884,549	50,020,455	40,274,147	16,349,053	36,275,890	21,258,150	14,305,047	14,510,589
56 1930..	227,412,906	67,300,504	54,957,282	25,667,540	10,389,480	28,178,939	18,024,435	11,215,320	11,459,425
57 Value of buildings.....farms reporting..1940..	20,800	2,672	3,767	2,102	1,284	2,875	2,866	2,196	2,396
58 1935..	16,824	1,908	3,069	2,102	1,284	2,875	2,866	2,196	2,396
59 1930..	110,177,118	25,560,546	21,120,151	17,806,696	5,870,594	15,034,312	9,918,121	7,815,019	7,051,647
60 dollars.....1940..	112,673,553	25,828,239	28,767,130	13,858,425	6,100,070	13,196,449	9,778,331	6,856,625	7,288,074
61 Average values:									
62 Land and buildings per farm.....dollars.....1940..	9,675	22,025	10,183	10,590	7,165	9,376	5,676	5,368	4,412
63 1935..	8,628	17,466	9,078	8,253	6,361	8,231	5,988	5,479	4,670
64 1930..	13,226	32,340	14,083	11,908	8,233	13,076	7,746	7,222	6,031
65 Farms of 30 acres and over.....dollars.....1940..	11,942	34,061	13,766	12,759	8,660	12,412	6,128	6,280	5,015
66 Land and buildings per acre.....dollars.....1940..	135.41	447.64	176.93	98.58	100.85	167.10	66.97	73.12	56.74
67 1935..	136.49	396.27	178.74	89.81	111.31	162.91	72.66	68.66	61.81
68 1930..	161.38	472.60	220.17	92.69	100.78	187.92	72.32	80.04	60.87
69 Value of implements and machinery.....farms reporting..1940..	16,354	1,414	3,617	2,240	963	2,047	2,323	1,745	1,912
70 1935..	14,678	1,449	3,236	1,824	1,144	1,893	1,999	1,395	1,669
71 dollars.....1940..	12,683,169	1,339,971	3,140,202	2,005,989	673,941	2,131,085	1,382,083	1,200,732	1,005,766
1930..	12,370,693	1,628,518	3,274,740	1,773,315	724,588	1,940,206	1,221,691	905,218	902,417
BY COLOR OF OPERATOR									
72 Number of farms....Of white operators ².....number.....1940..	21,118	2,765	3,778	2,797	1,297	2,880	2,943	2,225	2,443
73 1935..	32,088	4,853	6,149	4,863	2,567	4,400	3,545	2,609	3,102
74 1930..	17,158	2,075	3,733	2,171	1,258	2,153	2,324	1,550	1,894
75 Of nonwhite operators.....number.....1940..	45	7	13	8	2	3	4	4	4
76 1935..	69	7	23	17	3	7	5	2	5
77 1930..	37	6	10	3	4	2	3	3	6
78 All land in farms....Of white operators ².....acres.....1940..	1,509,836	136,283	218,377	299,063	(¹)	161,748	248,783	163,618	189,855
79 1935..	2,078,214	214,089	313,095	447,980	146,857	222,620	291,553	(¹)	249,436
80 1930..	1,500,363	142,217	249,347	279,248	103,051	(¹)	249,063	140,010	187,466
81 Of nonwhite operators.....acres.....1940..	2,315	139	290	938	(¹)	17	335	124	419
82 1935..	1,719	141	359	469	24	60	204	(¹)	432
83 1930..	1,916	187	298	334	41	145	117	(¹)	774
84 Value of farms....Of white operators ².....dollars.....1940..	204,480,545	61,016,600	38,544,332	29,465,160	(¹)	27,023,878	16,410,125	11,958,111	10,777,131
85 (Land and buildings) 1935..	283,667,598	84,844,048	55,947,865	40,225,347	16,340,053	36,261,180	21,242,659	(¹)	14,504,589
86 1930..	227,082,205	67,140,504	54,886,982	25,850,540	10,377,560	(¹)	18,016,935	11,209,820	11,459,425
87 Of nonwhite operators.....dollars.....1940..	267,757	37,985	58,015	106,700	(¹)	7,100	23,500	6,757	19,000
88 1935..	216,310	40,500	78,620	48,800	9,000	14,700	15,500	(¹)	5,680
89 1930..	330,700	160,000	70,300	37,000	11,900	(¹)	7,500	5,500	22,500

¹Where there are less than 3 farms reporting an item, or where less than 3 farms are reported for either color group, data are included only in the State totals.

²Includes Mexicans.

CENSUS OF AGRICULTURE—CONNECTICUT

193

COUNTY TABLE II.—FARMS, 1940, 1935, AND 1930; FARM ACREAGE, AND VALUE OF LAND AND BUILDINGS, 1940 AND 1935; VALUE OF BUILDINGS AND IMPLEMENTS AND MACHINERY, 1940; AND CROPLAND HARVESTED, 1939; BY TENURE OF OPERATOR

ITEM (For definitions: "Farms reporting," etc., see text)	THE STATE	Fairfield	Hartford	Litchfield	Middlesex	New Haven	New London	Tolland	Windham
Number of farms:									
1 Full owners.....number.....1940..	17,778	2,273	3,170	2,174	1,125	2,392	2,540	1,831	2,173
2 1935..	27,731	4,201	5,146	4,318	2,206	3,731	3,069	2,333	2,727
3 1930..	14,271	1,678	2,959	1,766	1,096	1,793	1,967	1,372	1,640
4 Part owners.....number.....1940..	1,492	110	387	296	117	245	131	121	85
5 1935..	1,595	206	497	151	126	275	122	79	139
6 1930..	1,315	144	415	141	97	212	121	74	111
7 Managers.....number.....1940..	375	119	59	89	12	40	27	12	17
8 1935..	492	126	109	63	51	50	43	28	22
9 1930..	541	112	133	90	28	46	76	27	27
10 All tenants.....number.....1940..	1,518	270	175	236	45	206	249	165	172
11 1935..	2,339	327	420	348	187	351	316	171	219
12 1930..	1,068	147	236	177	41	102	163	80	122
13 Proportion of tenancy.....percent.....1940..	7.2	9.7	4.6	8.4	3.5	7.1	8.4	7.4	7.0
14 1935..	7.3	6.7	6.8	7.1	7.3	8.0	8.9	6.5	7.0
15 1930..	6.2	7.1	6.3	8.1	3.2	4.7	7.0	5.2	6.4
16 Cash tenants.....number.....1940..	1,048	176	140	148	29	130	187	109	129
17 Share-cash tenants.....number.....1940..	5	.....	.....	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
18 Share tenants and croppers.....number.....1940..	27	.....	8	10	1	2	2	3	1
19 Other tenants.....number.....1940..	438	94	27	73	15	74	60	53	42
All land in farms:									
20 Full owners.....acres.....1940..	1,108,565	91,552	153,630	183,275	73,551	113,979	197,750	131,046	163,782
21 1935..	1,599,459	164,114	217,851	343,822	114,691	160,854	234,900	166,407	196,620
22 Part owners.....acres.....1940..	202,649	12,050	40,192	61,508	12,597	27,946	19,371	17,366	11,619
23 1935..	173,623	16,192	44,383	27,855	10,929	28,170	18,858	9,666	17,570
24 Portion owned.....acres.....1940..	125,203	5,800	27,666	39,296	8,208	14,694	10,605	11,280	7,654
25 1935..	108,453	9,372	29,469	16,297	7,319	16,521	10,992	5,836	12,647
26 Portion rented from others.....acres.....1940..	77,446	6,250	12,526	22,212	4,389	13,252	9,760	6,066	3,965
27 1935..	65,170	6,820	14,914	11,558	3,610	11,649	7,866	3,830	4,823
28 Managers.....acres.....1940..	91,836	20,304	14,948	27,660	4,027	10,670	6,681	3,701	3,945
29 1935..	162,816	19,375	33,194	41,074	14,401	17,905	12,213	20,467	4,187
30 All tenants.....acres.....1940..	109,001	12,516	9,897	27,548	2,106	9,170	25,316	11,529	10,919
31 1935..	144,035	14,529	18,026	35,688	6,660	15,751	25,796	11,191	16,934
32 Cash tenants.....acres.....1940..	67,533	8,285	8,125	15,509	1,134	5,614	13,193	7,960	7,713
33 Share-cash tenants.....acres.....1940..	687	.....	.....	687	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
34 Share tenants and croppers.....acres.....1940..	2,614	.....	339	1,829	.....	.....	.....	149	.....
35 Other tenants.....acres.....1940..	38,167	4,231	1,433	9,523	972	3,556	12,123	3,420	3,206
Cropland harvested, 1939:									
36 Full owners.....acres.....	253,308	23,733	48,486	41,759	15,440	32,346	36,621	24,366	30,548
37 Part owners.....acres.....	65,412	3,900	17,827	17,653	4,197	10,068	3,685	5,008	3,074
38 Managers.....acres.....	21,314	4,540	5,171	4,528	1,557	2,053	1,243	1,463	759
39 All tenants.....acres.....	22,543	3,109	3,371	6,604	550	2,167	3,069	1,874	1,839
40 Cash tenants.....acres.....	15,474	2,120	2,675	4,013	328	1,340	2,272	1,311	1,415
41 Share-cash tenants.....acres.....	329	.....	.....	329	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
42 Share tenants and croppers.....acres.....	689	.....	161	437	.....	.....	.....	51	.....
43 Other tenants.....acres.....	6,061	899	535	1,825	222	827	757	532	424
Value of farms (land and buildings):									
44 Full owners.....dollars.....1940..	138,203,745	32,870,669	26,467,212	19,265,191	6,804,338	20,344,624	13,482,909	9,610,554	9,358,248
45 1935..	222,007,254	66,143,225	40,306,240	34,204,727	12,335,291	28,773,679	17,068,999	12,028,149	12,046,944
46 Part owners.....dollars.....1940..	22,648,613	2,500,580	7,606,065	5,048,289	1,073,783	3,483,614	1,126,134	1,235,441	574,687
47 1935..	19,746,707	2,798,760	7,221,318	1,743,102	1,309,440	3,319,296	1,821,600	702,673	730,520
48 Portion owned.....dollars.....1940..	16,380,708	1,583,594	5,253,627	3,676,902	853,783	2,523,998	810,070	1,021,949	456,779
49 Portion rented from others.....dollars.....1940..	6,267,905	916,986	2,352,458	1,171,387	219,990	969,616	316,064	213,482	117,912
50 Managers.....dollars.....1940..	29,592,515	19,800,208	2,753,864	3,020,201	1,214,833	1,536,627	591,992	386,000	278,790
51 1935..	23,520,786	10,497,335	5,506,575	1,349,816	1,846,279	1,705,850	821,975	511,274	982,682
52 All tenants.....dollars.....1940..	14,316,429	5,883,128	1,775,186	2,238,179	213,954	1,666,113	1,232,590	722,873	584,406
53 1935..	17,709,161	5,445,228	2,992,354	2,976,502	859,043	2,477,065	1,445,585	763,951	750,443
54 Cash tenants.....dollars.....1940..	8,584,230	3,077,646	1,451,284	1,257,055	134,063	940,173	801,200	498,547	424,262
55 Share-cash tenants.....dollars.....1940..	85,000	.....	.....	85,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
56 Share tenants and croppers.....dollars.....1940..	284,131	.....	74,225	134,300	.....	.....	.....	15,306	.....
57 Other tenants.....dollars.....1940..	5,383,068	2,805,482	249,677	761,824	79,891	725,940	431,390	209,020	160,144
Value of buildings, 1940:									
58 Full owners.....farms reporting..	17,522	2,201	3,150	2,167	1,113	2,347	2,495	1,911	2,138
59 80,860,930 dollars.....	80,860,930	15,851,067	15,674,339	12,946,520	4,251,378	11,761,161	8,330,300	6,440,985	6,206,180
60 Part owners.....farms reporting..	1,467	105	383	294	116	243	128	117	81
61 10,364,941 dollars.....	10,364,941	963,271	3,240,941	2,303,783	557,897	1,660,366	611,315	697,023	320,342
62 Managers.....farms reporting..	364	112	58	68	12	39	27	12	15
63 12,345,393 dollars.....	12,345,393	6,734,664	1,328,384	1,831,668	927,739	809,597	377,736	197,350	138,255
64 All tenants.....farms reporting..	1,447	254	166	234	43	196	236	156	162
65 6,615,854 dollars.....	6,615,854	2,011,546	876,514	1,324,725	133,580	803,188	598,770	473,661	387,870
66 Cash tenants.....farms reporting..	996	166	134	146	27	122	177	101	123
67 4,113,197 dollars.....	4,113,197	1,066,944	693,870	747,020	79,700	472,288	450,530	326,855	275,990
68 Share-cash tenants.....farms reporting..	5	.....	.....	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
69 50,000 dollars.....	50,000	.....	.....	50,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
70 Share tenants and croppers.....farms reporting..	27	.....	8	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
71 150,236 dollars.....	150,236	.....	45,600	79,700	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	11,106	(¹)
72 Other tenants.....farms reporting..	419	88	24	73	15	72	57	52	38
73 2,302,421 dollars.....	2,302,421	944,602	137,044	448,005	51,380	325,900	145,440	141,700	108,350
Value of implements and machinery, 1940:									
74 Full owners.....farms reporting..	13,598	1,150	3,036	1,707	803	1,674	2,016	1,493	1,719
75 8,875,643 dollars.....	8,875,643	793,569	2,066,309	1,264,241	435,541	1,503,560	1,063,832	877,494	872,097
76 Part owners.....farms reporting..	1,400	91	383	282	106	227	121	113	80
77 2,194,638 dollars.....	2,194,638	146,345	703,584	416,342	119,584	407,994	139,318	182,484	78,987
78 Managers.....farms reporting..	300	76	54	79	10	34	22	12	13
79 1,138,423 dollars.....	1,138,423	294,190	233,809	167,067	103,571	126,814	111,552	78,720	22,700
80 All tenants.....farms reporting..	953	97	144	172	34	112	167	127	100
81 674,465 dollars.....	674,465	105,867	136,500	161,339	14,645	92,717	68,381	62,004	32,982
82 Cash tenants.....farms reporting..	678	69	114	106	23	77	128	87	74
83 497,616 dollars.....	497,616	78,702	121,790	104,525	7,795	63,932	53,042	42,340	25,490
84 Share-cash tenants.....farms reporting..	5	.....	.....	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
85 6,300 dollars.....	6,300	.....	.....	6,300	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
86 Share tenants and croppers.....farms reporting..	24	.....	8	9	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
87 18,577 dollars.....	18,577	.....	6,300	8,650	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	1,844	(¹)
88 Other tenants.....farms reporting..	246	28	22	52	10	35	37	37	25
89 151,972 dollars.....	151,972	27,165	8,410	41,864	6,750	28,785	14,256	17,850	6,892

¹Where less than 3 farms are reported, data are included only in the State totals.

CENSUS OF AGRICULTURE—CONNECTICUT

COUNTY TABLE III—NUMBER OF FARMS, 1940 AND 1935; FARM ACREAGE AND SPECIFIED VALUES, 1940; AND CROPLAND HARVESTED, 1939; BY SIZE OF FARM

ITEM (For definitions, see text)	THE STATE	Fairfield	Hartford	Litchfield	Middlesex	New Haven	New London	Tolland	Windham
Number of farms, by size:									
Under 10 acres.....number..1940..	3,833	756	707	367	179	612	503	333	346
1935..	7,072	1,425	1,534	903	584	1,145	610	391	480
Under 3 acres (see text).....number..1940..	381	73	43	32	14	99	54	14	52
1935..	585	165	113	45	27	120	29	14	42
No land owned or leased.....number..1940..	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
3 to 9 acres.....number..1940..	3,452	683	664	335	165	543	449	319	294
1935..	6,517	1,290	1,421	858	557	1,025	581	377	438
10 to 29 acres.....number..1940..	4,789	773	1,034	482	288	791	496	453	472
1935..	7,984	1,475	1,843	965	661	1,264	645	491	640
10 to 19 acres (see text).....number..1940..	2,842	486	603	299	168	453	291	252	284
1935..	4,875	945	1,121	596	401	749	390	285	388
30 to 49 acres.....number..1940..	2,857	385	582	285	197	419	356	278	356
1935..	4,246	663	870	552	370	604	412	343	432
50 to 69 acres.....number..1940..	2,274	262	443	240	164	300	307	292	266
1935..	3,227	414	600	477	288	426	345	346	331
70 to 99 acres.....number..1940..	2,319	214	406	316	166	260	331	287	337
1935..	3,125	345	492	500	283	351	412	372	360
100 to 139 acres.....number..1940..	2,211	180	282	394	148	220	417	289	301
1935..	2,738	239	359	524	186	292	490	303	355
140 to 179 acres.....number..1940..	1,148	77	138	249	61	102	227	143	151
1935..	1,539	105	208	362	96	132	289	164	181
175 to 179 acres (see text).....number..1940..	113	7	14	22	6	12	23	16	13
1935..	143	8	19	41	14	14	20	14	13
180 to 219 acres.....number..1940..	629	44	75	140	45	50	113	67	85
1935..	843	78	93	201	43	67	147	88	126
220 to 259 acres.....number..1940..	337	32	37	87	12	26	70	33	40
1935..	411	31	50	109	20	31	82	35	53
260 to 379 acres.....number..1940..	460	30	42	133	24	44	85	50	52
1935..	551	61	57	166	31	52	71	47	76
380 to 499 acres.....number..1940..	140	6	25	44	2	13	18	15	17
1935..	179	14	32	51	8	16	24	15	19
500 to 699 acres.....number..1940..	89	6	13	34	9	8	8	4	6
1935..	122	11	22	27	9	16	16	5	16
700 to 999 acres.....number..1940..	44	3	3	15	3	5	8	2	5
1935..	63	4	6	21	6	7	10	2	7
1,000 acres and over.....number..1940..	33	4	2	9	1	2	8	3	4
1935..	57	5	6	22	3	4	7	9	1
All land in farms, 1940, by size of farm:									
Under 10 acres.....acres.....	19,864	3,902	3,898	1,897	852	3,230	2,514	1,728	1,743
10 to 29 acres.....acres.....	85,219	13,452	18,607	8,441	5,156	14,317	8,818	8,172	8,266
30 to 49 acres.....acres.....	108,815	14,880	22,142	10,742	7,674	16,017	13,509	10,682	13,469
50 to 69 acres.....acres.....	131,650	15,065	25,886	14,008	9,522	17,187	17,673	16,879	15,430
70 to 99 acres.....acres.....	190,072	17,587	33,339	25,969	13,524	21,376	27,228	23,488	27,531
100 to 139 acres.....acres.....	254,032	20,673	32,558	45,974	17,011	25,070	47,418	30,679	34,649
140 to 179 acres.....acres.....	179,290	12,046	21,562	38,974	9,523	15,936	35,249	22,501	23,499
180 to 219 acres.....acres.....	123,197	8,673	14,627	27,328	8,913	9,769	22,073	13,135	18,678
220 to 259 acres.....acres.....	79,982	7,767	8,640	20,632	2,909	6,136	16,606	7,847	9,545
260 to 379 acres.....acres.....	141,201	9,303	12,973	41,002	7,329	13,588	26,135	14,930	15,946
380 to 499 acres.....acres.....	59,443	2,599	10,546	18,986	8,167	5,559	8,292	6,292	7,178
500 to 699 acres.....acres.....	50,505	3,366	7,342	19,216	5,132	5,155	4,636	2,253	3,405
700 to 999 acres.....acres.....	35,194	2,650	6,547	11,377	3,919	8,430	6,612	1,452	3,966
1,000 acres and over.....acres.....	53,687	4,859	15,414	15,414	.....	.....	13,181	3,604	6,940
Cropland harvested, 1939, by size of farm:									
Under 10 acres.....acres.....	7,170	1,217	1,845	610	406	1,113	881	615	483
10 to 29 acres.....acres.....	26,541	3,884	7,995	2,234	1,081	4,523	2,055	2,254	1,925
30 to 49 acres.....acres.....	30,496	3,086	8,916	2,534	2,196	5,251	2,858	2,299	2,766
50 to 69 acres.....acres.....	36,464	4,644	9,554	3,888	2,282	4,980	3,681	4,058	3,167
70 to 99 acres.....acres.....	49,930	4,830	11,730	6,864	3,254	6,706	5,834	4,779	6,143
100 to 139 acres.....acres.....	63,768	5,776	10,026	12,952	4,305	7,682	9,793	5,813	7,331
140 to 179 acres.....acres.....	41,585	2,996	6,227	10,076	2,221	4,716	6,823	4,306	4,220
180 to 219 acres.....acres.....	26,806	2,043	4,422	6,834	1,665	2,738	3,533	2,023	3,548
220 to 259 acres.....acres.....	17,355	1,620	2,415	5,314	423	1,695	2,663	1,511	1,714
260 to 379 acres.....acres.....	28,331	2,346	3,967	9,129	1,183	3,292	3,163	2,422	2,829
380 to 499 acres.....acres.....	12,896	605	3,447	3,727	149	1,526	1,202	1,164	1,076
500 to 699 acres.....acres.....	9,383	216	2,953	3,139	555	1,454	458	309	299
700 to 999 acres.....acres.....	7,245	1,062	1,843	1,843	.....	.....	518	151	470
1,000 acres and over.....acres.....	4,617	647	1,377	1,300	1,414	968	916	907	259
Value of land and buildings, 1940, by size of farm:									
Under 10 acres.....dollars.....	21,085,727	6,802,538	3,594,092	1,976,614	752,959	3,664,665	2,000,875	1,122,534	1,071,250
10 to 29 acres.....dollars.....	33,906,489	11,889,934	8,806,452	2,666,181	1,341,623	5,168,528	2,495,888	1,779,655	1,556,228
30 to 49 acres.....dollars.....	23,566,284	5,035,144	5,026,645	2,031,917	1,054,289	3,354,543	1,545,999	1,233,263	1,285,494
50 to 69 acres.....dollars.....	20,048,721	5,961,860	4,583,078	2,075,897	1,043,665	2,612,630	1,431,159	1,366,344	974,088
70 to 99 acres.....dollars.....	21,909,992	5,720,711	4,634,042	2,748,836	1,105,199	2,844,566	1,660,640	1,615,802	1,580,196
100 to 139 acres.....dollars.....	24,581,490	6,425,310	3,730,553	4,606,566	1,193,718	2,883,119	2,822,031	1,624,644	1,493,549
140 to 179 acres.....dollars.....	14,789,948	4,141,665	1,992,945	2,919,108	601,618	1,852,496	1,498,805	975,421	807,890
180 to 219 acres.....dollars.....	10,324,005	3,263,725	1,626,362	2,112,394	342,320	1,061,190	743,253	568,481	606,280
220 to 259 acres.....dollars.....	8,305,153	2,021,055	854,296	1,433,190	167,900	510,050	643,500	361,000	314,160
260 to 379 acres.....dollars.....	10,062,492	2,376,703	1,275,773	2,638,794	276,706	1,367,509	806,131	638,975	481,901
380 to 499 acres.....dollars.....	8,741,098	1,235,000	2,648,004	1,411,945	80,500	627,238	298,767	282,928	176,715
500 to 699 acres.....dollars.....	4,279,418	583,340	1,230,746	1,450,464	189,059	489,374	98,135	97,000	161,300
700 to 999 acres.....dollars.....	4,728,362	1,679,000	726,448	726,448	.....	.....	337,992	40,820	99,500
1,000 acres and over.....dollars.....	2,428,093	938,600	585,367	471,506	1,177,352	394,870	250,450	258,000	187,580
Value of implements and machinery, 1940, by size of farm:									
Under 10 acres.....dollars.....	887,221	127,924	235,895	61,898	34,015	200,751	94,052	75,715	56,971
10 to 29 acres.....dollars.....	1,555,164	239,829	486,967	115,726	66,034	317,589	107,060	118,508	103,461
30 to 49 acres.....dollars.....	1,252,522	140,224	378,962	93,465	82,358	265,027	101,083	97,430	93,973
50 to 69 acres.....dollars.....	1,301,589	168,610	372,291	119,113	67,160	230,119	116,755	133,659	93,882
70 to 99 acres.....dollars.....	1,594,877	164,413	481,317	184,170	79,375	230,432	148,593	165,418	141,189
100 to 139 acres.....dollars.....	1,886,994	182,470	366,443	370,223	94,785	264,357	243,160	187,975	177,591
140 to 179 acres.....dollars.....	1,277,615	117,525	215,103	266,773	52,465	218,919	173,332	129,841	103,657
180 to 219 acres.....dollars.....	740,597	45,466	143,304	169,338	48,784	123,106	98,536	52,765	69,298
220 to 259 acres.....dollars.....	491,610	38,155	78,374	152,177	12,329	51,135	67,113	52,037	40,260
260 to 379 acres.....dollars.....	711,593	86,210	86,730	235,159	15,615	116,745	80,010	77,294	63,870
380 to 499 acres.....dollars.....	412,733	28,100	148,462	98,334	1,600	39,783	34,155	37,860	24,439
500 to 699 acres.....dollars.....	273,616	11,615	70,727	71,820	8,800	49,322	27,207	7,200	27,125
700 to 999 acres.....dollars.....	368,590	21,400	75,627	46,570	109,021	91,827	2,100	7,550	7,550
1,000 acres and over.....dollars.....	127,488	18,000	.....	24,223	.....	24,800	9,250	63,000	3,500

CENSUS OF AGRICULTURE—CONNECTICUT

195

COUNTY TABLE IV.—SPECIFIED CLASSES OF LIVESTOCK ON FARMS AND RANCHES, APR. 1, 1940 AND 1930, AND JAN. 1, 1935; AND SPECIFIED LIVESTOCK PRODUCTS, 1939 AND 1934

[The 1935 figures are in italics as they are not exactly comparable. See text for comparability of all items]

ITEM (For definitions: "Farms reporting," etc., see text)		THE STATE	Fairfield	Hartford	Litchfield	Middlesex	New Haven	New London	Tolland	Windham
1	Horses and/or mules.....farms reporting..Apr. 1, 1940..	5,502	840	1,900	1,429	477	1,234	1,078	754	790
2	Jan. 1, 1935..	12,608	1,763	2,711	1,907	799	1,738	1,444	1,088	1,158
3	Apr. 1, 1930..	10,401	1,039	2,324	1,586	696	1,215	1,339	1,017	1,183
4	Horses and colts....farms reporting..over 3 mo. old....Apr. 1, 1940..	8,429	834	1,877	1,420	471	1,227	1,072	746	782
5	of all ages.....Jan. 1, 1935..	12,489	1,753	2,686	1,891	782	1,723	1,430	1,074	1,150
6	number.....over 3 mo. old....Apr. 1, 1940..	16,714	1,769	3,997	3,268	892	2,207	1,895	1,394	1,342
7	of all ages.....Jan. 1, 1935..	23,774	3,831	5,326	4,155	1,388	3,059	2,452	1,845	1,918
8	over 3 mo. old....Apr. 1, 1930..	20,650	2,105	4,954	3,734	1,163	2,361	2,397	1,852	2,094
9	Colts.....farms reporting..3 to 27 mo. old....Apr. 1, 1940..	133	14	37	37	2	11	13	14	5
10	under 2 yr. of age....Jan. 1, 1935..	187	98	19	30	4	12	16	6	2
11	number.....3 to 27 mo. old....Apr. 1, 1940..	199	21	60	59	(1)	13	16	20	8
12	under 2 yr. of age....Jan. 1, 1935..	309	174	25	46	5	14	27	15	(1)
13	3 to 27 mo. old....Apr. 1, 1930..	119	17	22	31	6	22	13	5	3
14	Mules and mule colts..farms reporting..over 3 mo. old....Apr. 1, 1940..	145	14	43	23	14	13	12	10	16
15	of all ages.....Jan. 1, 1935..	230	27	57	39	20	24	25	20	18
16	number.....over 3 mo. old....Apr. 1, 1940..	284	18	129	35	19	19	19	16	26
17	of all ages.....Jan. 1, 1935..	496	47	208	66	40	35	42	30	29
18	over 3 mo. old....Apr. 1, 1930..	515	46	233	50	52	32	29	52	21
19	Mule colts.....farms reporting..3 to 27 mo. old....Apr. 1, 1940..	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
20	under 2 yr. of age....Jan. 1, 1935..	3	.....	.....	1	.....	1	1	.....	.....
21	number.....3 to 27 mo. old....Apr. 1, 1940..	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	(1)
22	under 2 yr. of age....Jan. 1, 1935..	3	.....	.....	(1)	.....	(1)	(1)	.....	(1)
23	3 to 27 mo. old....Apr. 1, 1930..	8	.....	.....	(1)	5	.....	.....	.....	(1)
24	Cattle and calves...farms reporting..over 3 mo. old....Apr. 1, 1940..	13,077	1,237	2,316	1,934	910	1,620	2,093	1,448	1,519
25	of all ages.....Jan. 1, 1935..	17,798	2,652	3,391	2,523	1,406	2,327	2,421	1,697	1,991
26	number.....over 3 mo. old....Apr. 1, 1940..	156,912	13,810	27,206	36,881	8,508	20,001	22,407	13,080	15,019
27	of all ages.....Jan. 1, 1935..	173,259	16,973	32,550	35,485	9,886	21,913	23,029	14,560	17,373
28	over 3 mo. old....Apr. 1, 1930..	147,444	15,641	26,303	30,515	8,685	19,294	20,742	11,818	15,446
29	All cows and heifers 2 yr. old and over on Jan. 1 of census year..farms reporting..Apr. 1, 1940..	12,813	1,199	2,297	1,911	692	1,592	2,022	1,412	1,488
30	Jan. 1, 1935..	17,495	2,016	3,335	2,478	1,378	2,275	2,384	1,679	1,950
31	number.....Apr. 1, 1940..	115,547	10,435	20,900	25,304	6,287	16,025	16,087	8,898	10,600
32	Jan. 1, 1935..	122,915	12,905	23,488	24,509	6,847	16,424	16,388	9,880	12,173
33	Apr. 1, 1930..	95,196	10,623	17,123	19,509	5,273	12,511	13,126	7,367	9,654
34	Kept mainly for milk production..farms reporting..Apr. 1, 1940..	12,777	1,195	2,295	1,805	888	1,588	2,014	1,408	1,483
35	Apr. 1, 1930..	12,644	1,430	2,457	1,619	994	1,468	1,788	1,211	1,477
36	number.....Apr. 1, 1940..	114,336	10,341	20,769	26,021	6,122	15,933	15,639	8,606	10,486
37	Apr. 1, 1930..	94,028	10,533	16,832	19,242	5,141	12,441	12,892	7,274	9,573
38	Kept mainly for beef production..farms reporting..Apr. 1, 1940..	284	30	29	34	42	35	50	30	34
39	Apr. 1, 1930..	310	30	46	38	31	29	76	32	27
40	number.....Apr. 1, 1940..	1,211	94	131	263	165	72	258	94	114
41	Apr. 1, 1930..	1,168	90	191	267	132	70	234	93	81
42	Cows milked and dairy products:									
43	Cows and heifers milked.....farms reporting.....1939..	12,938	1,206	2,298	1,831	915	1,598	2,031	1,434	1,525
44	1934..	17,444	2,009	3,324	2,460	1,381	2,279	2,383	1,668	1,980
45	number milked.....1939..	13,045	1,440	2,532	1,858	1,049	1,523	1,889	1,247	1,507
46	1934..	105,019	9,914	19,103	23,515	5,663	14,765	13,784	8,384	9,891
47	1929..	111,913	12,333	21,620	22,221	6,346	14,987	14,692	8,661	10,963
48	Milk produced.....gallons.....1939..	71,863,767	8,815,694	13,670,365	16,384,979	3,779,796	10,670,055	9,114,655	5,111,498	6,138,725
49	1934..	69,768,285	7,600,817	13,330,420	14,311,612	3,573,330	10,033,243	8,433,678	5,137,602	6,007,483
50	Butter churned on farms.....farms reporting.....1939..	3,052	305	376	419	321	289	379	490	473
51	1934..	5,085	557	1,003	558	680	576	741	786	817
52	pounds.....1939..	304,190	40,691	43,929	48,976	44,850	40,172	41,897	52,549	52,127
53	1934..	603,303	69,842	94,882	97,051	71,006	66,674	77,742	68,242	87,864
54	Whole milk sold.....farms reporting.....1939..	6,912	630	1,279	1,243	419	932	1,065	612	712
55	gallons.....1939..	62,003,185	5,951,827	12,260,826	14,655,454	2,982,632	9,285,361	7,707,547	4,152,480	5,001,038
56	Cream sold.....farms reporting.....1939..	340	29	39	67	36	50	59	26	34
57	pounds of butterfat.....1939..	265,734	14,657	24,366	58,463	50,731	44,522	34,528	8,768	29,701
58	Butter sold.....farms reporting.....1939..	389	28	33	45	65	54	37	66	61
59	pounds.....1939..	97,970	8,399	7,910	8,609	14,713	18,087	14,859	10,830	14,563
60	Hogs and pigs.....farms reporting..over 4 mo. old....Apr. 1, 1940..	1,914	154	406	314	120	296	250	168	206
61	of all ages.....Jan. 1, 1935..	4,005	343	1,041	598	248	514	546	337	378
62	number.....over 4 mo. old....Apr. 1, 1940..	15,256	875	4,420	1,165	509	4,388	2,436	661	1,002
63	of all ages.....Jan. 1, 1935..	25,243	1,723	8,345	2,309	914	7,340	2,611	931	1,070
64	over 3 mo. old....Apr. 1, 1930..	16,827	982	3,772	2,264	530	6,213	1,782	687	687
65	Sows and gilts farrowing or to farrow..farms reporting..Apr. 1, 1940..	440	42	86	78	28	74	41	40	51
66	Jan. 1, 1935..	539	42	118	107	24	109	69	30	40
67	Apr. 1, 1930..	474	25	108	111	29	63	60	26	51
68	number.....Apr. 1, 1940..	2,435	149	592	206	139	675	411	122	141
69	Jan. 1, 1935..	3,041	148	924	263	90	1,126	276	110	104
70	Apr. 1, 1930..	2,614	103	644	435	92	909	245	71	114
71	Sheep and lambs....farms reporting..over 6 mo. old....Apr. 1, 1940..	289	29	20	46	35	43	60	29	27
72	of all ages.....Jan. 1, 1935..	453	51	37	77	51	57	101	32	47
73	number.....over 6 mo. old....Apr. 1, 1940..	4,001	271	303	631	497	398	888	512	501
74	of all ages.....Jan. 1, 1935..	6,387	407	551	1,705	682	523	1,346	462	681
75	over 6 mo. old....Apr. 1, 1930..	8,953	502	2,330	1,241	688	814	1,941	501	926
76	Ewes.....farms reporting..over 6 mo. old....Apr. 1, 1940..	216	21	17	33	27	31	49	20	18
77	1 yr. old and over..Jan. 1, 1935..	355	34	30	59	40	47	80	26	39
78	number.....over 6 mo. old....Apr. 1, 1940..	3,203	220	276	507	390	287	763	411	349
79	1 yr. old and over..Jan. 1, 1935..	4,546	287	343	1,165	540	367	1,009	308	547
80	over 6 mo. old....Apr. 1, 1930..	7,395	318	1,723	949	636	707	1,710	467	885
81	Yearling ewes..farms reporting..6 to 18 mo. old....Apr. 1, 1940..	168	17	11	27	23	23	36	15	16
82	number.....6 to 18 mo. old....Apr. 1, 1940..	1,069	66	93	169	149	88	201	125	178
83	Apr. 1, 1930..	2,028	103	568	313	181	224	354	131	154
84	Other ewes....farms reporting..over 18 mo. old....Apr. 1, 1940..	170	17	14	30	18	21	44	17	9
85	number.....over 18 mo. old....Apr. 1, 1940..	2,134	154	183	338	241	199	562	286	171
86	Apr. 1, 1930..	5,367	215	1,155	636	455	483	1,356	336	731
87	Sheep and lambs shorn.....farms reporting.....1939..	206	18	14	35	24	26	45	24	20
88	1934..	346	34	31	60	41	45	76	21	38
89	number shorn.....1939..	288	12	35	53	30	31	69	24	34
90	1934..	3,602	234	516	599	431	312	697	417	396
91	1929..	5,282	228	465	1,356	611	451	1,072	429	670
92	Wool shorn.....pounds.....1939..	7,016	291	1,631	1,396	614	598	1,371	354	761
93	1934..	23,687	1,295	4,223	3,926	2,154	2,256	3,975	3,136	2,722
94	1934..	31,431	2,027	2,984	8,252	3,523	2,622	5,040	2,691	3,792

1 Where there are less than 3 farms reporting, data are included only in the State totals.

CENSUS OF AGRICULTURE—CONNECTICUT

COUNTY TABLE V.—SPECIFIED POULTRY ON HAND, APR. 1, 1940 AND 1930, AND JAN. 1, 1935; CHICKEN EGGS PRODUCED AND SPECIFIED POULTRY RAISED, 1939 AND 1934; CHICKENS SOLD, 1939; AND BEES ON HAND, APR. 1, 1940, AND HONEY PRODUCED, 1939

[The 1935 figures are in italics as they are not exactly comparable. See text for comparability of all items]

ITEM (For definitions: "Farms reporting," etc., see text)		THE STATE	Fairfield	Hartford	Litchfield
Poultry and poultry products:					
1 Any poultry on hand.....	farms reporting..Apr. 1, 1940..	12,989	1,478	2,277	1,846
2 Chickens.....	farms reporting..over 4 mo. old..Apr. 1, 1940..	12,846	1,459	2,263	1,829
3	over 3 mo. old..Jan. 1, 1935..	19,754	2,538	3,885	2,543
4	over 3 mo. old..Apr. 1, 1930..	13,772	1,691	2,843	1,751
5	number.....over 4 mo. old..Apr. 1, 1940..	1,937,510	190,700	316,864	212,815
6	over 3 mo. old..Jan. 1, 1935..	1,947,003	217,751	328,732	213,595
7	over 3 mo. old..Apr. 1, 1930..	1,536,725	193,019	240,663	191,787
8 Turkeys.....	farms reporting..over 4 mo. old..Apr. 1, 1940..	555	56	115	64
9	over 3 mo. old..Jan. 1, 1935..	1,256	113	289	122
10	number.....over 4 mo. old..Apr. 1, 1940..	10,065	876	1,913	796
11	over 3 mo. old..Jan. 1, 1935..	13,864	1,780	3,182	1,471
12 Ducks.....	farms reporting..over 4 mo. old..Apr. 1, 1940..	744	120	114	114
13	number.....over 4 mo. old..Apr. 1, 1940..	6,701	1,104	1,140	906
14 Geese.....	farms reporting..over 4 mo. old..Apr. 1, 1940..	239	35	29	38
15	number.....over 4 mo. old..Apr. 1, 1940..	1,324	247	118	239
16 Guineaes.....	farms reporting..over 4 mo. old..Apr. 1, 1940..	89	7	9	19
17	number.....over 4 mo. old..Apr. 1, 1940..	570	33	75	132
18 Chicken eggs produced.....	farms reporting..1939..	12,153	1,313	2,204	1,771
19	1934..	18,592	2,456	3,676	2,524
20	dozens.....1939..	20,289,094	1,760,129	3,130,641	2,241,397
21	1934..	16,207,875	1,591,279	2,761,867	1,862,026
22 Chickens sold (alive or dressed).....	farms reporting..1939..	5,547	512	880	590
23	number.....1939..	6,073,721	276,589	496,237	280,230
24 Any poultry raised.....	farms reporting..1939..	11,571	1,280	2,134	1,661
25 Chickens raised.....	farms reporting..1939..	11,378	1,260	2,122	1,643
26	1934..	16,624	2,260	3,300	2,100
27	number.....1939..	7,838,377	424,781	777,991	453,066
28	1934..	4,560,701	451,782	685,807	397,873
29 Turkeys raised.....	farms reporting..1939..	550	64	111	62
30	number.....1939..	72,598	6,353	11,105	5,819
31 Ducks raised.....	farms reporting..1939..	475	68	75	80
32	number.....1939..	17,604	1,794	2,930	4,572
33 Geese raised.....	farms reporting..1939..	138	17	17	25
34	number.....1939..	1,806	450	170	242
35 Guineaes raised.....	farms reporting..1939..	41	3	6	13
36	number.....1939..	547	7	59	183
Bees, Apr. 1, 1940, and honey produced, 1939:					
37 Hives owned by farm operators (on their farms and on nonfarm land).....	farms reporting.....	589	61	92	131
38	number.....	3,391	319	433	500
39 Hives owned by others (kept on farms).....	farms reporting.....	26	3	8	1
40	number.....	312	17	75	(¹)
41 Honey produced (see text).....	farms reporting.....	358	46	44	92
42	pounds.....	68,696	4,161	7,347	9,747

ITEM (For definitions: "Farms reporting," etc., see text)		Middlesex	New Haven	New London	Tolland	Windham
Poultry and poultry products:						
1 Any poultry on hand.....	farms reporting..Apr. 1, 1940..	855	1,909	1,962	1,317	1,345
2 Chickens.....	farms reporting..over 4 mo. old..Apr. 1, 1940..	849	1,887	1,934	1,292	1,333
3	over 3 mo. old..Jan. 1, 1935..	1,643	2,977	2,432	1,699	1,937
4	over 3 mo. old..Apr. 1, 1930..	1,091	1,652	1,954	1,255	1,535
5	number.....over 4 mo. old..Apr. 1, 1940..	151,296	333,384	282,814	225,445	284,192
6	over 3 mo. old..Jan. 1, 1935..	146,480	337,531	240,093	193,962	268,861
7	over 3 mo. old..Apr. 1, 1930..	103,431	236,895	212,361	135,060	217,509
8 Turkeys.....	farms reporting..over 4 mo. old..Apr. 1, 1940..	31	99	104	44	42
9	over 3 mo. old..Jan. 1, 1935..	102	197	234	76	123
10	number.....over 4 mo. old..Apr. 1, 1940..	174	1,708	2,500	1,152	946
11	over 3 mo. old..Jan. 1, 1935..	737	2,078	1,852	744	2,010
12 Ducks.....	farms reporting..over 4 mo. old..Apr. 1, 1940..	40	134	120	54	48
13	number.....over 4 mo. old..Apr. 1, 1940..	299	1,163	1,076	612	401
14 Geese.....	farms reporting..over 4 mo. old..Apr. 1, 1940..	11	44	42	28	12
15	number.....over 4 mo. old..Apr. 1, 1940..	76	223	230	102	89
16 Guineaes.....	farms reporting..over 4 mo. old..Apr. 1, 1940..	4	12	19	11	8
17	number.....over 4 mo. old..Apr. 1, 1940..	12	57	123	92	46
18 Chicken eggs produced.....	farms reporting..1939..	619	1,822	1,773	1,212	1,239
19	1934..	1,541	2,838	2,201	1,530	1,826
20	dozens.....1939..	1,507,381	3,468,189	2,483,593	2,425,421	3,272,343
21	1934..	1,181,838	2,883,174	1,992,401	1,651,891	2,283,399
22 Chickens sold (alive or dressed).....	farms reporting..1939..	354	939	814	572	866
23	number.....1939..	313,178	606,916	1,586,122	532,626	1,973,823
24 Any poultry raised.....	farms reporting..1939..	736	1,695	1,715	1,134	1,217
25 Chickens raised.....	farms reporting..1939..	724	1,653	1,673	1,107	1,196
26	1934..	1,403	2,511	1,969	1,458	1,623
27	number.....1939..	428,627	905,335	1,867,810	720,875	2,259,890
28	1934..	337,645	711,167	552,125	423,917	1,000,385
29 Turkeys raised.....	farms reporting..1939..	32	99	95	46	41
30	number.....1939..	1,544	14,213	18,108	9,382	6,074
31 Ducks raised.....	farms reporting..1939..	34	81	64	37	26
32	number.....1939..	753	3,733	1,413	1,826	583
33 Geese raised.....	farms reporting..1939..	5	36	30	12	6
34	number.....1939..	54	553	203	99	35
35 Guineaes raised.....	farms reporting..1939..	4	8	8	5	2
36	number.....1939..	54	154	154	64	(¹)
Bees, Apr. 1, 1940, and honey produced, 1939:						
37 Hives owned by farm operators (on their farms and on nonfarm land).....	farms reporting.....	41	89	65	63	47
38	number.....	217	1,003	540	192	157
39 Hives owned by others (kept on farms).....	farms reporting.....	3	7	7	4	.....
40	number.....	52	114	39	30	.....
41 Honey produced (see text).....	farms reporting.....	24	57	39	32	24
42	pounds.....	3,427	45,805	8,796	4,441	5,472

¹Where there are less than 3 farms reporting, data are included only in the State totals.

CENSUS OF AGRICULTURE—CONNECTICUT

197

COUNTY TABLE VI.—ACREAGE AND QUANTITY OF CORN, SORGHUMS, AND SMALL GRAINS, HARVESTED IN 1939 AND 1934; WITH SPECIFIED ITEMS FOR 1929

ITEM (For definitions: "Farms reporting," etc., see text)		THE STATE	Fairfield	Hartford	Litchfield	Middlesex	New Haven	New London	Tolland	Windham
Corn:										
1	Corn for all purposes.....farms reporting..1939..	6,847	619	1,979	1,090	373	806	760	606	614
2	1934..	10,026	940	2,622	1,515	691	1,257	1,147	914	940
3	1929..	8,479	833	2,100	1,299	592	957	1,147	707	844
4	acres.....1939..	43,343	3,514	11,838	8,496	2,039	6,361	4,490	3,118	3,485
5	1934..	51,423	5,137	13,623	9,395	2,636	7,017	5,769	3,669	3,977
6	1929..	45,988	4,411	11,708	8,894	2,260	6,650	5,401	3,155	3,509
7	Harvested for grain.....farms reporting..1939..	2,939	244	1,229	327	168	268	230	247	226
8	1934..	5,176	402	1,683	645	471	490	549	489	447
9	1929..	8,350	715	3,564	869	397	975	759	540	528
10	acres.....1939..	14,006	1,150	4,986	1,742	836	1,374	1,683	1,174	961
11	1934..	363,312	29,322	166,164	44,706	15,105	38,762	27,765	21,612	19,875
12	1929..	541,671	46,937	186,898	84,165	32,423	58,322	55,310	42,170	33,446
13	Cut for silage.....farms reporting..1939..	3,582	283	794	817	151	446	452	306	333
14	1934..	31,821	2,451	7,775	7,335	1,415	4,755	3,324	2,265	2,501
15	1929..	355,366	22,908	103,116	83,290	12,805	46,113	35,564	25,219	26,351
16	Hogged or grazed, or cut for fodder...farms rptg..1939..	1,064	139	195	99	96	170	131	117	117
17	1934..	3,172	348	499	294	227	628	407	313	456
18	1929..	25	2	7	4	.....	6	1	4	1
19	Sorghums for all purposes, except sirup...farms rptg..1939..	10	.....	1	.....	3	2	.....	4	.....
20	1934..	81	(¹)	33	7	.....	16	(¹)	9	(¹)
21	1929..	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	(¹)	.....	.....	.....
22	Harvested for grain.....farms reporting..1939..	25	(¹)	.....	.....	9	(¹)	.....	9	.....
23	1934..	3	.....	1	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
24	1929..	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
25	acres.....1939..	5	(¹)	(¹)	.....	.....	(¹)	.....	.....	.....
26	1934..	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	(¹)	.....	.....	.....
27	1929..	115	(¹)	(¹)	.....	.....	(¹)	.....	.....	.....
28	Cut for silage, hay, or fodder...farms reporting..1939..	75	.....	.....	.....	.....	(¹)	.....	.....	.....
29	1934..	22	2	6	2	.....	6	1	4	1
30	1929..	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
31	acres.....1939..	76	(¹)	32	(¹)	.....	16	(¹)	9	(¹)
32	1934..	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
33	Cut for silage (green wt.)...farms reporting..1939..	7	2	1	1	.....	2	1	.....	.....
34	1934..	26	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	.....	(¹)	(¹)	.....	.....
35	1929..	166	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	.....	(¹)	(¹)	.....	.....
36	Cut for hay or fodder (dry wt.)...farms rptg..1939..	16	.....	6	1	.....	4	.....	4	1
37	1934..	50	.....	31	(¹)	.....	5	.....	9	(¹)
38	1929..	69	.....	31	(¹)	.....	11	.....	14	(¹)
Small grains:										
39	Mixed grains (other than a flax and wheat mixture) threshed.....farms reporting..1939..	17	2	1	4	2	.....	1	2	5
40	1934..	12	.....	.....	6	2	1	.....	1	2
41	acres.....1939..	143	(¹)	(¹)	79	(¹)	.....	(¹)	(¹)	35
42	1934..	95	.....	.....	83	(¹)	(¹)	.....	(¹)	(¹)
43	1929..	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
44	bushels.....1939..	4,370	(¹)	(¹)	3,550	(¹)	.....	(¹)	(¹)	297
45	1934..	3,455	.....	.....	3,181	(¹)	(¹)	.....	(¹)	(¹)
46	Oats threshed or cut and fed unthreshed...farms rptg..1939..	812	89	166	158	41	82	116	83	77
47	1934..	220	31	17	100	6	22	6	19	19
48	1929..	279	33	26	122	10	23	10	29	26
49	acres.....1939..	1,602	131	80	1,109	9	109	17	94	53
50	1934..	1,621	89	190	990	29	122	36	91	74
51	1929..	54,262	2,558	2,209	41,531	207	3,200	540	2,505	1,512
52	Oats cut and fed unthreshed.....farms reporting..1939..	53,472	2,909	5,731	35,025	869	3,544	771	2,683	1,940
53	1934..	608	60	151	66	35	62	110	66	58
54	1929..	1,348	114	261	258	39	183	108	119	266
55	acres.....1939..	2,014	220	604	255	116	184	320	153	162
56	1934..	4,090	324	694	1,063	89	456	351	309	804
57	Barley threshed.....farms reporting..1939..	15	.....	1	3	2	5	.....	2	2
58	1934..	21	2	11	6	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
59	1929..	61	.....	(¹)	19	(¹)	21	.....	(¹)	(¹)
60	acres.....1939..	96	(¹)	59	26	.....	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)
61	1934..	2,221	(¹)	(¹)	730	(¹)	495	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)
62	1929..	3,031	(¹)	2,181	721	.....	(¹)	(¹)	.....	.....
63	Rye threshed.....farms reporting..1939..	118	10	36	9	7	20	4	17	15
64	1934..	224	22	93	10	16	30	6	26	21
65	1929..	424	43	129	29	14	91	10	74	34
66	acres.....1939..	551	47	278	12	16	74	10	79	35
67	1934..	7,173	633	1,940	571	187	1,420	220	1,446	766
68	1929..	7,882	684	3,482	228	332	1,335	127	1,344	370
69	Any wheat threshed.....farms reporting..1939..	43	5	6	4	6	13	2	3	4
70	1934..	64	3	10	5	9	15	3	8	11
71	1929..	51	12	5	3	8	13	4	1	5
72	acres.....1939..	146	22	25	9	12	46	(¹)	13	15
73	1934..	194	10	35	29	7	69	6	12	26
74	1929..	175	45	24	6	13	48	6	(¹)	27
75	Winter wheat threshed.....farms reporting..1939..	39	5	6	4	6	10	2	3	3
76	1934..	56	3	7	5	9	10	3	8	11
77	1929..	43	11	5	2	6	12	4	.....	3
78	acres.....1939..	136	22	25	9	12	41	(¹)	13	10
79	1934..	154	10	23	23	7	50	6	9	26
80	1929..	144	44	24	(¹)	10	43	6	.....	12
81	bushels.....1939..	2,944	532	730	102	358	585	(¹)	230	299
82	1934..	3,664	182	446	714	130	1,385	170	212	425
83	Spring wheat threshed.....farms reporting..1939..	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	1
84	1934..	13	.....	4	3	.....	5	.....	1	.....
85	1929..	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	.....	(¹)	(¹)
86	acres.....1939..	40	.....	12	6	.....	19	.....	(¹)	(¹)
87	1934..	31	(¹)	.....	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	.....	(¹)	(¹)
88	1929..	104	.....	.....	.....	.....	94	.....	(¹)	(¹)
89	Buckwheat threshed.....farms reporting..1939..	666	.....	258	118	.....	215	.....	(¹)	.....
90	1934..	12	2	.....	.....	4	1	2	.....	3
91	1929..	19	(¹)	.....	.....	9	(¹)	(¹)	.....	4
	bushels.....1939..	294	(¹)	.....	.....	117	(¹)	(¹)	.....	70

¹Where there are less than 3 farms reporting, data are included only in the State totals.

CENSUS OF AGRICULTURE—CONNECTICUT

COUNTY TABLE VII.—ACREAGE AND PRODUCTION OF HAY CROPS AND MISCELLANEOUS CROPS HARVESTED,
1939 AND 1934

ITEM (For definitions: "Farms reporting," etc., see text)		THE STATE	Fairfield	Hartford	Litchfield	Middlesex	New Haven	New London	Tolland	Windham
1	All hay, exclusive of sorghums.....farms reporting..1939..	15,403	1,735	2,727	2,235	1,048	1,615	2,327	1,848	1,868
2	.....farms reporting..1934..	14,321	1,578	2,867	2,007	1,127	1,574	2,022	1,411	1,735
3	.....acres.....1939..	250,724	25,152	36,353	56,012	16,685	26,471	36,586	23,570	29,885
4	.....1934..	333,971	37,709	51,508	75,150	24,430	35,851	41,678	29,885	37,760
5	.....1929..	249,738	28,393	39,239	53,819	15,557	24,098	35,196	20,225	33,211
6	Annual legumes saved for hay (see text).....farms reporting..1939..	72	.....	21	5	2	27	5	8	4
7	.....1934..	76	4	38	4	3	9	7	2	9
8	.....acres.....1939..	401	.....	95	32	(2)	188	15	45	17
9	.....1934..	415	19	120	21	8	134	39	(2)	63
10	.....tons.....1939..	684	.....	166	35	(2)	306	36	100	28
11	.....1934..	726	30	198	31	17	305	93	(2)	47
12	Alfalfa hay.....farms reporting..1939..	2,115	338	372	348	173	370	228	129	157
13	.....1934..	1,740	150	401	278	131	405	133	133	109
14	.....acres.....1939..	17,248	3,312	2,639	3,366	1,267	3,366	1,494	702	1,102
15	.....1934..	12,268	828	2,754	2,206	1,304	3,354	651	718	453
16	.....tons.....1939..	35,264	5,609	5,674	7,867	2,352	6,990	3,329	1,470	1,973
17	.....1934..	29,466	1,917	6,839	4,674	2,640	8,655	1,687	1,726	1,131
18	Sweetclover hay.....farms reporting..1939..	367	43	54	47	41	50	27	22	83
19	.....1934..	2,052	270	224	216	165	202	150	109	716
20	.....tons.....1939..	3,484	459	399	380	347	362	251	195	1,092
21	Sweetclover and lespedeza hay.....farms reporting..1939..	223	34	54	24	8	35	14	32	22
22	.....1934..	1,401	317	241	142	62	212	98	210	119
23	.....acres.....1939..	2,065	450	460	187	108	297	152	248	153
24	.....tons.....1939..	8,017	709	1,653	1,042	641	808	1,021	1,009	934
25	Clover or timothy hay, alone or mixed...farms reporting..1939..	14,787	1,882	2,911	1,594	1,253	2,120	1,881	1,649	1,487
26	.....1934..	109,441	8,332	20,745	21,130	8,529	10,246	14,897	11,587	13,975
27	.....acres.....1939..	177,379	21,666	32,012	30,057	12,848	19,911	23,444	19,947	17,484
28	.....1934..	161,014	11,223	33,761	33,721	12,216	16,429	20,502	14,759	16,403
29	.....tons.....1939..	235,009	27,125	47,837	40,609	17,553	29,556	29,175	24,407	20,747
30	.....1934..	1,477	98	218	343	68	123	102	216	219
31	Small grain hay.....farms reporting..1939..	2,601	189	348	480	154	313	606	273	436
32	.....1934..	7,599	609	1,326	1,751	390	635	833	568	1,157
33	.....acres.....1939..	8,751	555	1,173	1,684	455	895	1,948	776	1,265
34	.....1934..	11,565	892	1,954	2,815	637	997	1,218	1,259	1,693
35	.....tons.....1939..	14,769	904	1,781	3,126	758	1,621	3,156	1,274	2,247
36	.....1934..	7,554	843	910	1,431	438	708	1,358	903	968
37	All other tame hay.....farms reporting..1939..	104,423	11,045	9,654	25,042	5,465	9,892	18,206	9,862	12,267
38	.....1934..	119,755	12,275	13,338	33,288	6,250	11,462	19,455	11,328	12,399
39	.....acres.....1939..	1,132	215	228	145	75	210	103	58	96
40	Wild hay.....farms reporting..1939..	9,560	1,584	1,670	1,475	870	1,852	991	397	621
41	.....1934..	9,880	1,566	1,651	1,539	842	2,273	1,410	402	537
42	.....acres.....1939..	12,982	1,306	1,618	3,030	1,227	1,410	1,417	909	1,645
43	All other tame and wild grasses cut for hay..farms rptg..1934..	133,757	14,324	15,206	41,040	9,753	11,345	15,498	8,223	18,366
44	.....1939..	125,761	11,793	17,598	36,018	9,538	12,390	13,128	6,130	16,855
45	Miscellaneous crops:									
46	Irish potatoes.....farms reporting..1939..	8,520	844	1,777	1,185	647	968	1,217	902	1,000
47	.....1934..	15,801	1,590	3,125	2,170	1,327	2,297	2,169	1,462	1,691
48	.....acres.....1939..	11,740	679	4,323	635	615	1,445	1,013	2,143	684
49	.....1934..	18,332	1,953	6,427	1,569	865	2,248	1,751	2,550	1,239
50	.....bushels.....1939..	2,256,178	80,717	1,030,611	107,378	78,770	194,396	152,632	529,918	81,756
51	.....1934..	3,234,085	233,463	1,398,836	205,911	126,731	281,985	256,954	547,038	193,167
52	Sweetpotatoes and yams.....farms reporting..1939..	24	3	3	3	2	3	5	1	4
53	.....1934..	28	1	17	.....	.....	3	2	.....	2
54	.....acres.....1939..	8	1	1	2	(2)	1	2	(2)	1
55	.....1934..	13	(2)	10	.....	.....	1	(2)	.....	(2)
56	.....bushels.....1939..	753	66	93	345	(2)	19	159	(2)	59
57	.....1934..	2,246	(2)	2,101	.....	.....	40	(2)	.....	(2)
58	Tobacco.....farms reporting..1939..	1,142	2	996	38	17	.....	.....	87	2
59	.....1934..	1,014	2	904	10	20	.....	.....	78	.....
60	.....acres.....1939..	13,216	(2)	12,389	128	60	.....	.....	634	(2)
61	.....1934..	10,584	(2)	9,720	13	300	.....	.....	555	.....
62	.....pounds.....1939..	18,470,968	(2)	18,224,696	192,316	86,775	.....	.....	980,021	(2)
63	.....1934..	14,470,125	(2)	13,297,339	16,706	328,547	.....	.....	818,733	.....
64	Popcorn.....farms reporting..1939..	48	2	11	6	3	6	2	7	11
65	.....1934..	20	(2)	7	1	2	3	(2)	1	4
66	.....bushels.....1939..	473	(2)	141	23	26	60	(2)	28	110
67	Silage crops (other than corn and sorghums).....farms rptg..1939..	57	3	11	25	3	6	5	2	2
68	.....1934..	966	21	236	572	37	23	52	(2)	(2)
69	.....acres.....1939..	5,222	120	1,260	2,995	191	133	283	(2)	(2)
70	Root and grain crops (other than corn and annual legumes) hogged or grazed off...farms reporting..1939..	23	3	5	2	5	4	.....	2	2
	.....1934..	77	26	19	(2)	6	4	.....	(2)	(2)

¹Farms reporting for 1929 are for "All hay, including sorghums for forage"; but the acres for 1929 are for all hay, exclusive of sorghums.

²Where there are less than 3 farms reporting, data are included only in the State totals.

CENSUS OF AGRICULTURE—CONNECTICUT

199

COUNTY TABLE VIII.—FARM MORTGAGE DEBT, APR. 1, 1940; AND FARM TAXES LEVIED IN 1939

ITEM (For definitions, see text)		THE STATE	Fairfield	Hartford	Litchfield	Middlesex	New Haven	New London	Tolland	Windham
FARM MORTGAGE DEBT, APR. 1, 1940										
1	All farms operated by owners.....number...	19,270	2,383	3,557	2,470	1,242	2,637	2,671	2,052	2,258
2	Free from mortgage.....number...	8,747	1,088	1,454	1,167	656	1,066	1,269	940	1,127
3	Mortgaged.....number...	9,922	1,055	2,079	1,283	561	1,450	1,349	1,077	1,098
4	Proportion mortgaged.....percent...	51.5	44.3	58.4	50.7	45.2	55.0	50.5	52.5	48.6
5	No mortgage report.....number...	601	260	24	50	25	121	53	35	33
6	Farms operated by full owners.....number...	17,778	2,273	3,170	2,174	1,125	2,392	2,540	1,931	2,173
7	Free from mortgage.....number...	8,197	1,040	1,328	1,052	598	980	1,215	892	1,092
8	Mortgaged.....number...	9,021	984	1,820	1,077	504	1,503	1,275	1,008	1,050
9	Proportion mortgaged.....percent...	50.7	43.3	57.4	49.5	44.8	54.5	50.2	52.2	48.3
10	No mortgage report.....number...	560	249	22	45	23	109	50	31	31
11	Owning no additional land (see text).....number...	14,802	1,350	2,896	2,010	992	1,756	2,245	1,646	1,877
12	Free from mortgage.....number...	6,833	856	1,206	976	532	733	1,068	748	914
13	Mortgaged.....number...	446,306	28,428	58,738	83,888	38,352	39,222	83,812	45,593	68,163
14	All land in farms.....acres...	48,576,143	9,399,428	9,946,371	8,278,375	2,830,717	5,999,636	5,499,557	3,136,352	3,596,707
15	Value of land and buildings.....dollars...	7,109	14,328	8,247	8,482	5,321	8,049	5,140	4,192	3,835
16	Average value per farm.....dollars...	7,766	655	1,677	1,013	448	1,023	1,136	875	939
17	Proportion mortgaged.....percent...	52.5	48.5	57.9	50.4	45.2	57.3	50.6	53.2	50.0
18	All land in farms.....acres...	474,205	25,223	79,798	81,229	20,206	43,328	87,698	60,756	66,686
19	Value of land and buildings.....dollars...	57,927,057	8,942,933	13,869,456	8,780,007	3,068,261	8,406,599	6,080,439	4,842,121	4,236,980
20	Average value per farm.....dollars...	7,459	13,195	8,270	8,667	6,849	8,218	5,352	5,634	5,612
21	Mortgaged with amount of debt reported.....number...	7,683	642	1,658	1,004	440	1,010	1,131	889	929
22	All land in farms.....acres...	469,462	24,855	78,402	80,593	25,828	42,813	87,564	60,195	69,211
23	Value of land and buildings.....dollars...	57,167,033	8,405,633	13,705,736	8,661,007	3,022,061	8,291,160	6,061,639	4,803,766	4,185,160
24	Amount of mortgage.....dollars...	20,727,745	2,384,609	5,609,731	2,821,917	1,019,071	2,964,145	2,299,852	2,010,489	1,717,931
25	Average equity per farm.....dollars...	4,743	9,360	4,943	5,836	4,552	5,274	3,326	3,214	2,667
26	Average debt per farm.....dollars...	2,698	3,714	3,323	2,811	2,316	2,935	2,033	2,314	1,949
27	Average debt per acre.....dollars...	44.15	95.94	70.28	35.01	39.46	69.23	26.26	33.40	24.82
28	Ratio of debt to value.....percent...	36.3	28.4	40.2	32.5	33.7	35.8	37.9	41.9	41.0
29	No mortgage report.....number...	203	39	13	21	12	30	41	23	24
30	All land in farms.....acres...	14,626	982	567	2,724	584	1,640	3,162	2,294	2,663
31	Value of land and buildings.....dollars...	1,873,698	572,602	96,610	399,800	65,478	244,900	232,206	101,700	160,800
32	Farms operated by part owners.....number...	1,492	110	387	296	117	245	131	121	85
33	Free from mortgage.....number...	550	28	126	115	58	86	54	48	35
34	Mortgaged.....number...	901	71	259	176	57	147	74	69	48
35	Proportion mortgaged.....percent...	60.4	64.5	65.9	59.5	48.7	60.0	56.5	57.0	56.5
36	No mortgage report.....number...	41	11	2	5	2	12	3	4	2
37	Owning no additional land (see text).....number...	1,254	79	358	260	94	179	115	97	72
38	Free from mortgage.....number...	452	19	111	100	45	62	47	39	29
39	All land in farms.....acres...	67,009	2,314	11,256	21,285	5,403	7,726	7,760	6,626	4,639
40	Portion owned by operator.....acres...	42,083	1,286	7,689	14,873	3,683	3,722	3,518	4,172	3,140
41	Value of land and buildings.....dollars...	6,308,815	624,185	2,089,775	1,616,520	343,813	798,957	413,383	331,810	191,472
42	Portion owned by operator.....dollars...	4,644,933	410,027	1,430,065	1,241,067	266,916	576,085	274,084	279,806	168,883
43	Average value per farm.....dollars...	10,276	21,580	12,883	12,411	5,931	9,292	5,832	7,175	5,756
44	Mortgaged.....number...	776	55	245	155	47	112	65	55	42
45	Proportion mortgaged.....percent...	51.9	69.8	59.6	50.0	42.6	56.5	56.7	56.7	58.3
46	All land in farms.....acres...	100,283	6,207	25,076	31,644	4,871	10,905	8,606	7,302	5,772
47	Portion owned by operator.....acres...	62,805	2,832	17,368	19,011	2,998	5,278	4,844	3,704	3,044
48	Value of land and buildings.....dollars...	12,388,558	1,280,105	4,843,040	2,623,185	539,375	1,638,087	554,381	621,880	308,515
49	Portion owned by operator.....dollars...	8,963,294	779,024	3,358,267	2,008,339	434,402	1,221,064	420,599	513,112	228,487
50	Average value per farm.....dollars...	11,551	14,164	13,707	12,957	9,243	10,902	6,471	9,329	5,440
51	Mortgaged with amount of debt reported.....number...	770	55	243	155	46	111	65	54	41
52	All land in farms.....acres...	99,589	6,207	24,998	31,644	4,768	10,850	8,606	7,095	5,630
53	Portion owned by operator.....acres...	62,444	2,832	17,294	19,011	2,936	5,278	4,717	3,667	3,067
54	Value of land and buildings.....dollars...	12,311,358	1,260,105	4,818,040	2,623,185	527,375	1,628,087	554,381	601,880	298,315
55	Portion owned by operator.....dollars...	8,900,294	779,024	3,335,267	2,008,339	426,402	1,213,064	420,599	485,112	222,487
56	Amount of mortgage.....dollars...	3,140,894	228,097	1,199,301	594,755	178,461	441,665	171,871	230,673	99,161
57	Average equity per farm.....dollars...	7,480	10,017	8,790	9,120	5,390	6,950	3,827	4,899	3,081
58	Average debt per farm.....dollars...	4,079	4,147	4,935	3,837	3,880	3,979	2,644	4,270	2,345
59	Average debt per acre.....dollars...	50.30	80.54	69.35	31.28	60.78	65.83	32.56	48.88	28.22
60	Ratio of debt to value.....percent...	35.3	29.3	36.0	41.9	36.4	40.9	46.6	43.2	43.2
61	No mortgage report.....number...	26	5	2	5	2	5	3	3	1
62	All land in farms.....acres...	2,919	295	(¹)	1,148	(¹)	528	253	144	(¹)
63	Portion owned by operator.....acres...	1,719	83	(¹)	895	(¹)	150	123	112	(¹)
64	Value of land and buildings.....dollars...	301,575	77,125	(¹)	82,900	(¹)	44,800	20,500	11,625	(¹)
65	Portion owned by operator.....dollars...	208,741	45,150	(¹)	72,870	(¹)	27,854	7,500	10,902	(¹)
66	Average age of operator, by mortgage status:									
67	Full owners.....Free from mortgage.....years...	57.1	58.3	55.5	56.5	58.7	57.4	56.6	56.6	56.6
68	Mortgaged.....years...	52.1	52.6	52.2	52.6	53.0	52.7	51.4	51.5	50.9
69	Part owners.....Free from mortgage.....years...	53.7	54.0	53.8	54.5	52.3	52.8	53.1	53.6	55.1
70	Mortgaged.....years...	50.6	49.5	50.7	49.9	51.0	53.0	50.1	49.6	47.4
71	Average of the rates of interest (see text).....percent...	5.1	5.2	4.9	5.2	5.1	5.3	5.1	5.1	5.0
FARM TAXES LEVIED IN 1939										
71	Farms operated by full owners.....number...	17,778	2,273	3,170	2,174	1,125	2,392	2,540	1,931	2,173
72	Owning no additional land (see text).....number...	14,802	1,350	2,896	2,010	992	1,786	2,245	1,646	1,877
73	Reporting real-estate taxes.....percent...	83.3	59.4	91.4	92.5	88.2	74.7	88.4	85.2	86.4
74	All land in farms.....acres...	14,166	1,172	2,672	1,858	971	1,692	2,178	1,602	1,821
75	Value of land and buildings.....dollars...	893,860	46,507	135,300	151,804	63,906	79,750	170,861	106,257	136,465
76	Amount of real-estate taxes.....dollars...	101,963,494	15,784,182	23,742,957	15,972,712	5,851,806	13,568,621	11,408,766	7,904,173	7,760,077
77	Average tax per acre.....dollars...	1,488,456	170,715	426,000	190,253	86,813	195,955	181,046	108,732	128,939
78	Taxes per \$100 of value.....dollars...	1.67	3.67	3.08	1.25	1.36	2.46	1.06	1.02	0.94
79	Reporting personal-property taxes.....number...	1,46	1.08	1.79	1.19	1.48	1.44	1.59	1.38	1.66
80	Amount of personal-property taxes.....dollars...	9,968	368	2,773	1,018	758	717	1,808	1,158	1,360
81	Average per farm reporting.....dollars...	168,203	10,623	50,116	18,824	11,743	14,959	27,088	13,133	22,017
82	Farms operated by part owners.....number...	1,492	110	387	296	117	245	131	121	85
83	Owning no additional land (see text).....number...	1,254	79	358	260	94	179	115	97	72
84	Reporting real-estate taxes.....percent...	84.0	71.8	92.6	87.8	80.3	73.1	87.8	80.2	84.7
85	All land in farms.....acres...	1,197	73	355	228	88	174	112	95	72
86	Value of land and buildings owned.....dollars...	100,188	3,979	25,285	29,327	8,411	10,408	8,903	9,037	6,658
87	Amount of real-estate taxes.....dollars...	13,128,315	1,136,571	4,789,677	2,848,006	870,818	1,786,533	668,063	801,187	397,320
88	Average tax per acre.....dollars...	212,513	16,717	93,063	29,901	11,899	29,567	13,623	11,457	6,286
89	Taxes per \$100 of value.....dollars...	2.12	4.20	3.68	1.02	1.86	2.84	1.53	1.27	0.92
90	Reporting personal-property taxes.....number...	1,62	1.47	1.94	1.05	1.77	1.65	1.85	1.43	1.58
91	Amount of personal-property taxes.....dollars...	1,003	35	349	173	83	94	107	93	69
92	Average per farm reporting.....dollars...	34,028	1,221	15,454	5,175	2,278	2,633	2,507	2,492	2,278
93	Farms operated by part owners.....number...	1,492	110	387	296	117	245	131	121	85
94	Owning no additional land (see text).....number...	1,254	79	358	260	94	179	115	97	72
95	Reporting real-estate taxes.....percent...	84.0	71.8	92.6	87.8	80.3	73.1	87.8	80.2	84.7
96	All land in farms.....acres...	1,197	73	355	228	88	174	112	95	72
97	Value of land and buildings owned.....dollars...	13,128,315	1,136,571	4,789,677	2,848,006	870,818	1,786,533	668,063	801,187	397,320
98	Amount of real-estate taxes.....dollars...	212,513	16,717	93,063	29,901	11,899	29,567	13,623	11,457	6,286
99	Taxes per \$100 of value.....dollars...	2.12	4.20	3.68	1.02	1.86	2.84	1.53	1.27	0.92
100	Reporting personal-property taxes.....number...	1,62	1.47	1.94	1.05	1.77	1.65	1.85	1.43	1.58
101	Amount of personal-property taxes.....dollars...	1,003	35	349	173	83	94	107	93	69
102	Average per farm reporting.....dollars...	34,028	1,221	15,454	5,175	2,278	2,633	2,507	2,492	2,278

¹Where there are less than 3 farms reporting, data are included only in the State totals.

CENSUS OF AGRICULTURE—CONNECTICUT

COUNTY TABLE IX.—WORK OFF FARM, 1939 AND 1934; AND AGE, YEAR OF OCCUPANCY, AND RESIDENCE OF FARM OPERATOR, APR. 1, 1940

ITEM (For definitions: "Farm operator," etc., see text)		THE STATE	Fairfield	Hartford	Litchfield
1	Work off farm for pay or income:				
2	Operators reporting work off their farms.....number...1939..	7,784	851	1,237	1,029
3	.....1934..	12,068	1,910	1,984	1,790
4	Proportion of all farm operators.....percent..1939..	36.8	34.3	32.6	36.8
5	.....1934..	37.5	39.3	32.1	36.7
6	Days worked off farm in 1939.....total days.....	1,629,340	228,113	242,019	210,302
7	Average for.....All farm operators reporting..days.....	209	240	196	204
8	.....White operators.....days.....	209	240	196	204
9	.....Nonwhite operators.....days.....	207	268	181	211
10	.....Full owners.....days.....	213	241	202	135
11	.....Part owners.....days.....	140	185	130	207
12	.....All tenants.....days.....	219	246	184	139
13	Operators reporting.....Under 50 days.....number.....	799	66	144	80
14	.....50 to 99 days.....number.....	658	47	136	810
15	.....100 days and over.....number.....	6,327	838	967	158
16	Operators reporting work on other farms (see text).....number.....	1,128	88	277	17,710
17	.....days worked.....	137,799	10,312	32,465	112
18	.....average.....	122	117	99	910
19	Operators reporting nonfarm work (see text).....number.....	6,873	881	999	192,582
20	.....days worked.....	1,491,541	217,801	208,534	212
21	.....average.....	217	247	210	1,738
22	Operators reporting "None" for days worked off farm in 1939.....number.....	11,858	1,135	2,486	28
23	Operators not reporting for 1939 (see text).....number.....	1,421	686	68	
24	Age of farm operators reported, Apr. 1, 1940:				
25	Average age of.....All farm operators reporting..years.....	53.4	53.8	52.9	53.8
26	.....White operators.....years.....	53.4	53.8	52.9	53.8
27	.....Nonwhite operators.....years.....	52.8	59.5	55.2	52.0
28	.....Full owners.....years.....	54.4	55.3	53.6	55.4
29	.....Part owners.....years.....	51.7	50.9	51.7	51.6
30	.....Managers.....years.....	45.9	45.5	48.6	44.5
31	.....All tenants.....years.....	45.6	45.7	45.5	46.1
32	Year of occupancy reported, Apr. 1, 1940:				
33	Average for.....All farm operators reporting..year.....	1923	1923	1923	1923
34	.....White operators.....year.....	1923	1923	1923	1923
35	.....Nonwhite operators.....year.....	1925	1924	1923	1928
36	.....Full owners.....year.....	1922	1929	1923	1922
37	.....Part owners.....year.....	1922	1925	1922	1922
38	.....Managers.....year.....	1929	1930	1925	1930
39	.....All tenants.....year.....	1931	1932	1931	1931
40	Residence of farm operator, Apr. 1, 1940:				
41	On the farm operated.....operators reporting..	19,620	2,451	3,480	2,570
42	Not on the farm operated.....operators reporting..	778	89	198	113

ITEM (For definitions: "Farm operator," etc., see text)		Middlesex	New Haven	New London	Tolland	Windham
1	Work off farm for pay or income:					
2	Operators reporting work off their farms.....number...1939..	467	1,054	1,050	1,032	964
3	.....1934..	1,098	1,625	1,363	1,030	1,268
4	Proportion of all farm operators.....percent..1939..	36.0	36.6	35.6	46.3	39.4
5	.....1934..	42.7	36.9	38.4	39.4	40.8
6	Days worked off farm in 1939.....total days.....	94,422	241,878	208,948	210,700	192,858
7	Average for.....All farm operators reporting..days.....	202	229	199	204	200
8	.....White operators.....days.....	202	229	199	204	200
9	.....Nonwhite operators.....days.....	182	300	.....	198	212
10	.....Full owners.....days.....	206	234	199	207	202
11	.....Part owners.....days.....	125	142	170	136	123
12	.....All tenants.....days.....	237	239	209	215	209
13	Operators reporting.....Under 50 days.....number.....	44	88	121	100	97
14	.....50 to 99 days.....number.....	48	64	98	92	83
15	.....100 days and over.....number.....	375	902	831	940	774
16	Operators reporting work on other farms (see text).....number.....	65	151	133	145	111
17	.....days worked.....	6,789	22,976	16,100	19,338	12,109
18	.....average.....	104	152	121	133	109
19	Operators reporting nonfarm work (see text).....number.....	422	832	943	909	877
20	.....days worked.....	87,653	218,902	192,948	191,362	180,849
21	.....average.....	208	235	205	211	206
22	Operators reporting "None" for days worked off farm in 1939.....number.....	777	1,520	1,784	1,135	1,363
23	Operators not reporting for 1939 (see text).....number.....	55	308	113	62	100
24	Age of farm operators reported, Apr. 1, 1940:					
25	Average age of.....All farm operators reporting..years.....	55.1	53.8	52.9	53.1	53.0
26	.....White operators.....years.....	55.2	53.8	52.9	53.1	53.0
27	.....Nonwhite operators.....years.....	41.0	35.7	63.5	47.8	50.0
28	.....Full owners.....years.....	55.9	54.7	53.9	53.8	53.7
29	.....Part owners.....years.....	51.6	53.0	51.5	50.8	50.3
30	.....Managers.....years.....	39.0	47.1	44.4	48.0	46.8
31	.....All tenants.....years.....	45.9	45.2	45.0	46.3	45.5
32	Year of occupancy reported, Apr. 1, 1940:					
33	Average for.....All farm operators reporting..year.....	1921	1922	1924	1924	1924
34	.....White operators.....year.....	1921	1922	1924	1924	1924
35	.....Nonwhite operators.....year.....	1932	1934	1910	1926	1935
36	.....Full owners.....year.....	1920	1921	1923	1923	1924
37	.....Part owners.....year.....	1921	1920	1922	1921	1923
38	.....Managers.....year.....	1927	1926	1931	1932	1931
39	.....All tenants.....year.....	1931	1931	1932	1931	1931
40	Residence of farm operator, Apr. 1, 1940:					
41	On the farm operated.....operators reporting..	1,205	2,695	2,775	2,064	2,269
42	Not on the farm operated.....operators reporting..	30	52	69	100	87

Includes Mexicans.

CENSUS OF AGRICULTURE-CONNECTICUT

201

COUNTY TABLE X.—COOPERATIVE SELLING AND PURCHASING AND FARM EXPENDITURES, 1939; FARM LABOR FOR A SPECIFIED WEEK OF 1939 AND OF 1940; AND FARM MACHINERY AND FACILITIES, APR. 1, 1940

ITEM (For definitions: "Farms reporting," etc., see text)		THE STATE	Fairfield	Hartford	Litch- field	Middle- sex	New Haven	New London	Tolland	Windham
BUSINESS WITH OR THROUGH COOPERATIVES 1939										
1	Any business with or through cooperatives.....farms reporting....	5,113	318	947	1,114	241	659	566	601	667
2	Selling and/or buying.....farms reporting....	4,694	291	868	1,075	189	627	485	575	594
3	Selling.....farms reporting....	3,026	181	478	630	129	513	235	388	412
4	Buying.....farms reporting....	3,154	164	648	610	128	377	233	356	378
5	Service (see text).....farms reporting....	1,135	62	179	206	95	156	157	79	201
PERSONS 14 YEARS OLD AND OVER WORKING the equivalent of 2 or more days during specified weeks										
6	Family labor and/or hired labor (exclusive of housework and contract construction work).....farms reporting..Mar. 24-30, 1940..	17,908	2,291	3,688	2,365	774	2,285	2,666	1,753	2,081
7	.....Sept. 24-30, 1939..	17,897	2,298	3,678	2,290	738	2,267	2,651	1,758	2,044
8	persons.....Mar. 24-30, 1940..	36,916	4,500	9,198	4,729	2,070	5,203	4,827	2,839	3,550
9	.....Sept. 24-30, 1939..	45,575	4,911	15,122	5,086	2,207	6,227	5,138	3,254	3,630
10	Family labor (see text).....farms reporting..Mar. 24-30, 1940..	16,547	1,932	3,553	2,156	683	2,093	2,547	1,666	1,917
11	.....Sept. 24-30, 1939..	16,199	1,874	3,529	2,051	635	2,061	2,510	1,669	1,870
12	persons.....Mar. 24-30, 1940..	25,772	2,851	6,253	3,080	1,180	3,324	3,084	2,310	2,790
13	.....Sept. 24-30, 1939..	25,693	2,806	6,372	2,943	1,121	3,394	3,970	2,334	2,747
14	Hired labor.....farms reporting..Mar. 24-30, 1940..	4,860	683	983	891	258	784	518	309	434
15	.....Sept. 24-30, 1939..	5,557	696	1,424	952	276	883	596	336	424
16	persons.....Mar. 24-30, 1940..	11,144	1,649	2,945	1,649	890	1,879	843	529	760
17	.....Sept. 24-30, 1939..	19,882	2,105	8,750	2,137	1,086	2,833	1,168	920	883
18	Hired by month.....farms reporting..Mar. 24-30, 1940..	3,250	406	528	764	160	515	308	216	274
19	.....Sept. 24-30, 1939..	3,179	476	577	722	139	503	296	204	262
20	persons.....Mar. 24-30, 1940..	8,523	925	961	1,298	268	937	436	324	392
21	.....Sept. 24-30, 1939..	8,639	909	1,224	1,284	247	1,026	441	334	374
22	Hired by day or week.....farms reporting..Mar. 24-30, 1940..	1,972	265	524	215	104	332	233	107	152
23	.....Sept. 24-30, 1939..	3,019	323	1,037	366	145	478	320	162	188
24	persons.....Mar. 24-30, 1940..	5,021	654	1,808	313	570	814	367	182	313
25	.....Sept. 24-30, 1939..	12,484	1,041	6,755	786	786	1,569	600	542	405
26	Other hired labor (including piece work and contract labor).....farms reporting..Mar. 24-30, 1940..	274	35	66	28	29	40	31	13	32
27	.....Sept. 24-30, 1939..	404	54	100	48	23	81	47	14	37
28	persons.....Mar. 24-30, 1940..	600	70	186	38	52	128	40	23	63
29	.....Sept. 24-30, 1939..	1,559	155	771	67	53	236	127	44	104
SPECIFIED FARM EXPENDITURES, 1939										
30	Cash wages paid for hired labor (exclusive of housework and contract construction work).....farms reporting....	7,598	837	1,919	1,236	378	1,016	802	686	726
31	.....dollars.....	9,078,801	1,366,735	3,085,537	1,110,225	792,319	1,307,661	509,042	479,446	427,835
32	Hired by month.....farms reporting....	3,439	508	617	805	188	517	305	237	282
33	.....dollars.....	3,458,109	714,454	844,151	796,532	112,409	598,009	217,163	178,160	197,231
34	Hired by day or week.....farms reporting....	4,607	441	1,455	671	204	589	482	364	391
35	.....dollars.....	4,945,378	598,595	2,106,436	267,631	654,023	643,096	244,711	249,361	181,425
36	Other hired labor (including piece work and contract labor).....farms reporting....	1,420	104	301	144	77	172	167	261	194
37	.....dollars.....	675,314	53,586	334,950	46,063	25,887	66,556	47,168	51,925	49,179
38	Feed for domestic animals and poultry.....farms reporting....	15,380	1,438	2,874	2,158	950	2,099	2,358	1,629	1,873
39	.....dollars.....	12,691,817	1,030,887	1,837,990	1,787,108	747,425	1,987,068	2,011,007	1,183,644	2,006,587
40	Implements and machinery (see text).....farms reporting....	5,168	509	1,038	825	336	770	617	494	578
41	.....dollars.....	2,949,172	254,001	473,703	375,832	142,735	394,754	250,038	227,685	230,369
42	Gasoline, distillate, kerosene, and oil.....farms reporting....	10,634	823	2,668	1,471	523	1,449	1,457	1,053	1,190
43	.....dollars.....	1,566,680	159,440	382,613	252,299	66,391	273,380	162,502	113,580	137,475
44	Building materials (see text).....farms reporting....	9,916	873	1,956	1,335	594	1,288	1,413	1,133	1,324
45	.....dollars.....	3,809,857	469,450	1,006,879	446,947	176,964	354,505	536,215	368,466	450,431
46	Commercial fertilizer.....farms reporting....	8,832	711	2,371	1,196	509	1,320	1,199	822	704
47	.....tons.....	47,834	1,809	28,141	3,120	1,134	5,517	2,511	4,257	1,345
48	.....dollars.....	1,814,794	58,817	1,161,003	86,403	37,710	183,475	79,200	165,233	42,853
49	Liming materials (lime, marl, gypsum, etc.).....farms reporting....	4,504	530	991	801	300	818	556	465	343
50	.....tons.....	39,385	4,465	7,478	8,707	2,083	6,477	4,482	2,685	3,006
51	.....dollars.....	188,107	14,607	45,476	40,103	9,472	36,000	15,904	15,092	11,453
SPECIFIED FARM MACHINERY AND FACILITIES, APRIL 1, 1940										
52	Automobiles on farms.....farms reporting....	14,219	1,713	2,494	2,052	858	1,830	1,973	1,624	1,675
53	.....number.....	18,821	2,595	3,354	2,685	1,094	2,359	2,452	2,059	2,083
54	Year of latest model..1936-1940.....farms reporting....	7,195	1,040	1,364	1,128	456	871	879	746	713
55	.....1931-1935.....farms reporting....	4,468	412	743	558	248	580	677	557	663
56	.....1930 and earlier.....farms reporting....	2,422	213	382	330	144	362	397	310	284
57	Average.....year.....	1934	1935	1935	1935	1934	1934	1934	1934	1934
58	Motortrucks on farms.....farms reporting....	8,645	840	1,674	1,286	549	1,323	1,177	842	974
59	.....number.....	11,001	1,068	2,218	1,629	714	1,811	1,412	1,005	1,144
60	Year of latest model..1936-1940.....farms reporting....	2,728	276	535	452	157	454	362	219	243
61	.....1931-1935.....farms reporting....	2,593	221	565	360	178	392	370	237	268
62	.....1930 and earlier.....farms reporting....	3,187	296	560	445	178	461	428	379	450
63	Average.....year.....	1932	1932	1932	1932	1932	1932	1932	1931	1931
64	Tractors on farms.....farms reporting....	4,826	457	1,113	718	286	802	559	456	435
65	.....number.....	5,349	519	1,252	784	315	890	610	506	473
66	Year of latest model..1936-1940.....farms reporting....	1,560	150	440	255	76	245	144	123	127
67	.....1931-1935.....farms reporting....	824	59	215	127	49	168	63	68	55
68	.....1930 and earlier.....farms reporting....	2,216	197	421	322	140	362	303	226	235
69	Average.....year.....	1931	1931	1932	1931	1931	1931	1930	1930	1930
70	Electric distribution line within 1/4 mile of the farm dwelling.....farms reporting....	18,542	2,520	3,622	2,505	1,139	2,662	2,323	1,863	1,906
71	Dwelling lighted by electricity.....farms reporting....	17,494	2,393	3,575	2,472	1,075	2,580	2,067	1,614	1,735
72	Current from a power line.....farms reporting....	16,985	2,371	3,616	2,408	1,040	2,514	1,963	1,543	1,640
73	Current from a home plant.....farms reporting....	499	12	59	64	38	36	124	71	85
74	With power line within 1/4 mile.....farms reporting....	179	9	23	26	14	12	46	24	25
75	Telephone on farms.....farms reporting....	13,066	1,726	2,943	2,216	771	1,847	1,467	1,291	1,405
76	Kind of road (see text):									
77	Hard-surfaced.....farms reporting....	14,328	1,967	2,935	1,808	932	2,110	2,071	1,495	1,610
78	Gravel, shell, shale, etc.....farms reporting....	999	60	200	225	49	113	84	164	104
79	Improved dirt.....farms reporting....	2,150	283	372	386	132	322	225	201	229
80	Unimproved dirt.....farms reporting....	2,556	255	249	368	150	276	510	311	435

CENSUS OF AGRICULTURE—CONNECTICUT

COUNTY TABLE XI.—GOATS AND KIDS, APR. 1, 1940 AND 1930, AND JAN. 1, 1935; MOHAIR CLIPPED, 1939 AND 1934;
AND GOATS MILKED, FARM SLAUGHTER, AND PURCHASES AND SALES OF LIVESTOCK, 1939

[See text for comparability of data]

ITEM (For definitions: "Farms reporting," etc., see text)		THE STATE	Fairfield	Hartford	Litchfield
1	Goats and kids.....farms reporting..over 4 mo. old..Apr. 1, 1940..	446	63	42	52
2	of all ages.....Jan. 1, 1935..	390	70	48	40
3	of all ages.....Apr. 1, 1930..	158	29	29	18
4	number.....over 4 mo. old..Apr. 1, 1940..	2,154	345	193	289
5	of all ages.....Jan. 1, 1935..	1,472	226	173	209
6	of all ages.....Apr. 1, 1930..	681	143	93	105
7	Angora goats.....farms reporting..over 4 mo. old..Apr. 1, 1940..	2	1	.....	1
8	number.....over 4 mo. old..Apr. 1, 1940..	6	(¹)	.....	(¹)
9	of all ages.....Apr. 1, 1930..	86	20	14	7
10	Other goats.....farms reporting..over 4 mo. old..Apr. 1, 1940..	444	62	42	51
11	number.....over 4 mo. old..Apr. 1, 1940..	2,148	343	193	285
12	Mohair and kid hair clipped.....farms reporting..1939..	1	1	.....	.....
13	.....1934..	.....	.....	.....	.....
14	pounds.....1939..	10	(¹)	.....	.....
15	.....1934..	.....	.....	.....	.....
16	Goats milked during any part of 1939.....farms reporting..	219	30	18	23
17	number.....	852	134	108	79
18	Farm slaughter, 1939:				
19	Any animals butchered.....farms reporting.....	3,890	299	705	812
20	Cattle and/or calves butchered.....farms reporting.....	1,011	85	156	277
21	Cattle butchered.....farms reporting.....	477	38	70	159
22	number.....	1,228	160	186	333
23	Calves butchered.....farms reporting.....	681	59	108	164
24	number.....	2,786	517	443	571
25	Hogs and pigs butchered.....farms reporting.....	3,366	252	632	669
26	number.....	9,126	804	1,773	1,833
27	Sheep and lambs butchered.....farms reporting.....	83	8	6	13
28	number.....	333	38	23	52
29	Livestock purchased, 1939:				
30	Cattle and/or calves bought.....farms reporting.....	3,671	267	609	735
31	Cattle bought.....farms reporting.....	3,055	216	528	597
32	number.....	20,580	1,350	4,638	4,690
33	Calves bought.....farms reporting.....	861	65	121	217
34	number.....	5,458	570	582	1,204
35	Hogs and pigs bought.....farms reporting.....	1,749	110	343	331
36	number.....	4,867	308	1,258	1,134
37	Sheep and lambs bought.....farms reporting.....	50	6	4	2
38	number.....	471	24	21	(¹)
39	Livestock sold alive, 1939:				
40	Cattle and/or calves sold.....farms reporting.....	8,400	465	945	1,243
41	Cattle sold.....farms reporting.....	4,835	319	764	1,017
42	number.....	27,026	1,604	5,868	6,472
43	Calves sold.....farms reporting.....	4,205	304	578	846
44	number.....	39,838	2,874	5,687	10,157
45	Hogs and pigs sold.....farms reporting.....	526	41	81	86
46	number.....	12,311	463	2,850	1,344
47	Sheep and lambs sold.....farms reporting.....	134	14	11	27
48	number.....	2,327	155	713	349

ITEM (For definitions: "Farms reporting," etc., see text)		Middlesex	New Haven	New London	Tolland	Windham
1	Goats and kids.....farms reporting..over 4 mo. old..Apr. 1, 1940..	22	74	78	52	63
2	of all ages.....Jan. 1, 1935..	32	64	38	45	53
3	of all ages.....Apr. 1, 1930..	12	21	17	18	14
4	number.....over 4 mo. old..Apr. 1, 1940..	117	240	291	311	388
5	of all ages.....Jan. 1, 1935..	81	213	114	222	234
6	of all ages.....Apr. 1, 1930..	42	97	33	105	63
7	Angora goats.....farms reporting..over 4 mo. old..Apr. 1, 1940..	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
8	number.....over 4 mo. old..Apr. 1, 1940..	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
9	of all ages.....Apr. 1, 1930..	11	23	(¹)	8	(¹)
10	Other goats.....farms reporting..over 4 mo. old..Apr. 1, 1940..	22	74	78	52	63
11	number.....over 4 mo. old..Apr. 1, 1940..	117	240	291	311	388
12	Mohair and kid hair clipped.....farms reporting..1939..	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
13	.....1934..	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
14	pounds.....1939..	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
15	.....1934..	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
16	Goats milked during any part of 1939.....farms reporting..	15	46	29	23	35
17	number.....	52	104	100	96	179
18	Farm slaughter, 1939:					
19	Any animals butchered.....farms reporting.....	264	483	465	433	429
20	Cattle and/or calves butchered.....farms reporting.....	91	121	88	100	83
21	Cattle butchered.....farms reporting.....	37	53	31	58	31
22	number.....	91	159	107	130	63
23	Calves butchered.....farms reporting.....	73	90	63	54	70
24	number.....	256	266	171	334	228
25	Hogs and pigs butchered.....farms reporting.....	214	419	415	365	360
26	number.....	803	1,163	1,144	772	834
27	Sheep and lambs butchered.....farms reporting.....	14	14	8	13	7
28	number.....	36	57	44	46	37
29	Livestock purchased, 1939:					
30	Cattle and/or calves bought.....farms reporting.....	202	446	581	413	418
31	Cattle bought.....farms reporting.....	169	379	492	330	344
32	number.....	959	2,282	2,360	1,705	2,596
33	Calves bought.....farms reporting.....	55	107	133	127	136
34	number.....	207	552	806	823	714
35	Hogs and pigs bought.....farms reporting.....	95	216	197	234	223
36	number.....	189	757	417	455	471
37	Sheep and lambs bought.....farms reporting.....	4	9	11	6	8
38	number.....	4	44	94	18	259
39	Livestock sold alive, 1939:					
40	Cattle and/or calves sold.....farms reporting.....	378	711	1,104	781	773
41	Cattle sold.....farms reporting.....	292	500	805	557	581
42	number.....	1,304	2,803	3,432	2,453	3,090
43	Calves sold.....farms reporting.....	205	497	766	631	478
44	number.....	1,495	4,048	6,540	4,179	3,758
45	Hogs and pigs sold.....farms reporting.....	45	96	64	52	61
46	number.....	483	4,035	1,789	660	687
47	Sheep and lambs sold.....farms reporting.....	20	11	33	10	8
48	number.....	255	112	334	142	267

¹Where there are less than 3 farms reporting, data are included only in the State totals.

CENSUS OF AGRICULTURE—CONNECTICUT

203

COUNTY TABLE XII.—ACREAGE AND PRODUCTION OF ANNUAL LEGUMES, 1939 AND 1934; AND CLOVER AND GRASS SEEDS, 1939

ITEM (For definitions: "Farms reporting," etc., see text)		THE STATE	Fair- field	Hartford	Litch- field	Middlesex	New Haven	New London	Tolland	Windham
Annual legumes ¹ for all purposes, except plowed under for green manure:										
1	Soybeans.....farms reporting..1939..	102	7	29	17	7	23	8	6	5
2	.....1934..	84	4	38	9	3	7	8	7	8
3	Grown alone.....farms reporting..1939..	97	7	26	16	7	22	8	6	5
4	.....1934..	82	4	37	8	3	7	8	7	8
5	.....acres.....1939..	527	40	106	114	12	191	25	20	18
6	.....1934..	416	19	143	28	8	93	40	24	61
7	Grown with other crops.....farms reporting..1939..	6	.....	3	2	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
8	.....1934..	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
9	.....acres.....1939..	26	.....	10	12	.....	4	.....	.....	.....
10	.....1934..	5	.....	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
11	Harvested for beans only.....farms reporting..1939..	7	2	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	1	2
12	.....1934..	9	.....	4	1	.....	.....	.....	4	.....
13	Grown alone.....acres.....1939..	49	8	.....	.....	.....	39	.....	(²)	2
14	Grown with other crops.....acres.....1939..	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
15	Quantity harvested.....bushels.....1939..	740	126	.....	.....	.....	604	.....	1	9
16	.....1934..	621	.....	101	5	.....	.....	.....	515	.....
17	Vetches, velvetbeans, mung and horse beans ².....farms reporting..1939..	4	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1
18	Grown alone.....farms reporting..1939..	3	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....
19	.....acres.....1939..	4	.....	(⁴)	.....	.....	.....	(⁴)	.....	.....
20	Grown with other crops.....farms reporting..1939..	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
21	.....acres.....1939..	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	(⁴)
22	Harvested for seed or beans.....farms reporting..1939..	2	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....
23	.....bushels.....1939..	9	.....	(⁴)	.....	.....	.....	(⁴)	.....	.....
24	Other dry field and seed beans (navy, pea bean, Great Northern, kidney, lima, pinto, etc.) and lentils (see text).....farms reporting..1939..	29	.....	1	11	3	8	.....	4	2
25	.....1934..	69	21	1	1	3	8	7	1	27
26	Grown alone.....farms reporting..1939..	29	.....	1	11	3	8	.....	4	2
27	.....acres.....1939..	40	.....	(⁴)	3	1	30	.....	3	(⁴)
28	.....1934..	42	10	(⁴)	(⁴)	.....	4	5	(⁴)	12
29	Grown with other crops.....farms reporting..1939..	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
30	.....acres.....1939..	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
31	.....1934..	7	2	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	(⁴)	3
32	Harvested for beans.....farms reporting..1939..	27	.....	1	11	3	6	.....	4	2
33	.....bushels.....1939..	360	.....	(⁴)	69	4	197	.....	35	(⁴)
34	.....1934..	691	223	(⁴)	(⁴)	35	159	150	(⁴)	64
35	Dry field and seed peas ³.....farms reporting..1939..	9	.....	4	3	.....	.....	.....	1	1
36	Grown alone.....farms reporting..1939..	8	.....	3	3	.....	.....	.....	1	1
37	.....acres.....1939..	10	.....	4	4	.....	.....	.....	(⁴)	(⁴)
38	Grown with other crops.....farms reporting..1939..	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
39	.....acres.....1939..	12	.....	12	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
40	Harvested for peas.....farms reporting..1939..	4	.....	1	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
41	.....bushels.....1939..	16	.....	3	12	.....	.....	.....	.....	(⁴)
42	Velvetbeans, vetches, Canada and other ripe field peas.....farms reporting..1934..	11	.....	6	.....	1	4	.....	.....	.....
43	Grown alone.....acres.....1934..	82	.....	34	.....	(⁴)	45	.....	.....	.....
44	Grown with other crops.....acres.....1934..	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
45	Harvested for beans or peas.....bushels.....1934..	225	.....	200	.....	.....	25	.....	.....	.....
Clover and grass seeds, 1939:										
46	Alfalfa seed.....farms reporting.....	23	8	2	1	2	6	2	2	.....
47	.....acres.....	63	22	(⁴)	(⁴)	(⁴)	13	(⁴)	(⁴)	.....
48	.....bushels.....	55	11	(⁴)	(⁴)	(⁴)	22	(⁴)	(⁴)	.....
49	Sweetclover seed.....farms reporting.....	10	4	.....	1	1	1	1	1	1
50	.....acres.....	17	7	.....	(⁴)	(⁴)	(⁴)	(⁴)	(⁴)	(⁴)
51	.....bushels.....	29	5	.....	(⁴)	(⁴)	(⁴)	(⁴)	(⁴)	(⁴)
52	Clover seed.....farms reporting.....	17	3	2	1	2	7	1	.....	1
53	.....acres.....	59	7	(⁴)	(⁴)	(⁴)	34	(⁴)	.....	(⁴)
54	.....bushels.....	136	6	(⁴)	(⁴)	(⁴)	74	(⁴)	.....	(⁴)
55	Grass seed.....farms reporting.....	37	5	5	2	5	11	4	2	3
56	.....acres.....	127	26	31	(⁴)	12	27	11	(⁴)	12
57	.....bushels.....	225	24	17	(⁴)	17	132	16	(⁴)	11

¹For 1934, farms reporting less than 1 acre were counted as farms reporting the annual legume crop, but were not included as farms reporting acres grown alone nor as farms reporting acres grown with other crops.

²Less than 1 acre.

³For 1934 data, see "Velvetbeans, vetches, Canada and other ripe field peas" below.

⁴Where there are less than 3 farms reporting, data are included only in the State totals.

CENSUS OF AGRICULTURE—CONNECTICUT

COUNTY TABLE XIII.—VEGETABLES HARVESTED FOR SALE, 1939, 1934, AND 1929; VALUE OF FARM GARDEN VEGETABLES, 1939 AND 1934; AND HORTICULTURAL SPECIALTIES, 1939

ITEM (For definitions: "Farms reporting," etc., see text)	THE STATE	Fairfield	Hartford	Litchfield	Middlesex	New Haven	New London	Tolland	Windham
1 Vegetables harvested for sale (excluding Irish and sweet potatoes).....farms reporting..1939..	2,336	203	637	162	130	622	177	209	206
2.....1929..	3,368	385	770	242	232	820	424	216	279
3.....acres.....1939..	11,076	923	3,356	389	335	4,861	506	666	544
4.....1934..	23,327	5,197	5,748	678	537	8,453	1,071	914	729
5.....1929..	12,263	1,445	3,177	432	469	5,104	737	374	525
6.....value, dollars...1939..	1,317,157	117,613	424,165	34,271	42,485	484,542	69,246	77,126	67,709
7.....1929..	2,254,627	249,783	659,362	85,100	79,472	883,669	146,181	60,870	90,190
8 Asparagus.....farms reporting..1939..	350	33	111	15	28	62	31	25	25
9.....1929..	344	18	133	10	9	91	30	16	37
10.....value, dollars...1939..	50,686	3,625	20,857	1,178	1,131	9,820	4,692	2,447	6,936
11.....farms reporting..1939..	365	34	93	17	23	140	21	30	7
12.....1929..	307	14	94	9	6	158	5	19	2
13.....value, dollars...1939..	33,894	1,987	13,184	917	555	13,376	755	3,111	99
14 Beans, snap, string, or wax.....farms reporting..1939..	546	53	143	31	22	195	45	35	22
15.....1929..	1,558	343	283	44	55	554	144	81	54
16.....acres.....1939..	886	58	246	10	12	512	21	19	8
17.....1934..	1,914	455	445	20	22	864	55	37	16
18.....value, dollars...1939..	82,124	5,006	25,066	1,127	894	42,450	4,102	2,498	1,011
19 Beets (table).....farms reporting..1939..	452	57	110	25	17	159	53	15	16
20.....1929..	250	22	76	3	5	118	13	6	7
21.....value, dollars...1939..	36,610	3,594	13,008	356	711	15,620	2,338	416	567
22 Brussels sprouts.....farms reporting..1939..	78	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	8	1	69
23.....1929..	104	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	20	(1)	142
24.....value, dollars...1939..	26,888	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3,511	(1)	23,218
25 Cabbage.....farms reporting..1939..	739	78	196	51	33	253	60	34	34
26.....1929..	1,849	357	433	99	56	582	153	87	72
27.....acres.....1939..	864	91	274	41	36	328	34	34	26
28.....1934..	1,776	360	491	71	46	632	72	60	44
29.....value, dollars...1939..	103,531	10,689	32,732	6,801	4,349	38,500	3,536	4,303	2,611
30 Cantaloups, muskmelons, honeydews, etc.....farms reporting..1939..	169	13	69	9	8	41	15	8	6
31.....1929..	176	10	87	4	5	51	10	4	5
32.....value, dollars...1939..	23,076	1,145	12,098	522	444	6,550	1,261	511	545
33 Carrots.....farms reporting..1939..	496	65	122	26	27	168	50	18	20
34.....1929..	344	33	126	7	8	144	14	7	5
35.....value, dollars...1939..	58,089	5,223	26,454	1,718	855	19,309	2,517	1,137	876
36 Cauliflower.....farms reporting..1939..	207	21	39	6	8	69	12	36	16
37.....1929..	337	16	91	2	2	92	4	94	36
38.....value, dollars...1939..	58,509	2,059	19,872	252	308	13,076	614	13,753	8,575
39 Celery.....farms reporting..1939..	126	23	37	3	4	45	10	3	1
40.....1929..	152	23	50	(2)	4	66	6	3	(1)
41.....value, dollars...1939..	38,441	4,765	12,710	50	996	16,855	2,130	900	(1)
42 Corn, sweet.....farms reporting..1939..	1,328	139	338	113	70	399	117	79	73
43.....1929..	3,607	610	740	289	209	957	292	254	256
44.....acres.....1939..	3,275	304	804	228	96	1,297	244	153	149
45.....1934..	7,373	1,925	1,336	334	234	2,598	369	360	217
46.....value, dollars...1939..	199,706	29,637	54,675	13,139	5,169	67,379	15,362	7,101	7,244
47 Cucumbers.....farms reporting..1939..	509	43	142	29	18	114	34	107	22
48.....1929..	471	21	153	7	5	80	12	184	9
49.....value, dollars...1939..	57,617	2,215	21,226	617	355	6,879	1,982	23,973	971
50 Eggplant.....farms reporting..1939..	174	17	38	6	9	86	12	4	2
51.....1929..	101	5	19	1	3	68	4	(2)	(1)
52.....value, dollars...1939..	12,246	906	1,859	93	325	8,336	480	122	(1)
53 Lettuce.....farms reporting..1939..	336	53	78	10	24	126	25	6	14
54.....1929..	395	49	98	2	12	218	11	1	4
55.....value, dollars...1939..	62,723	6,902	16,859	117	1,411	33,959	2,161	170	1,144
56 Onions (dry).....farms reporting..1939..	121	22	32	10	8	16	17	8	8
57.....1929..	61	10	26	2	3	7	4	7	2
58.....value, dollars...1939..	9,963	2,117	5,363	145	395	502	745	516	190
59 Peas (green).....farms reporting..1939..	272	23	61	20	20	82	36	19	8
60.....1929..	175	13	46	6	6	79	14	7	4
61.....value, dollars...1939..	13,923	953	3,787	1,019	572	4,845	1,446	963	338
62 Peppers, sweet, and pimientos.....farms reporting..1939..	391	37	120	13	12	166	23	12	8
63.....1929..	411	28	131	3	8	223	8	2	3
64.....value, dollars...1939..	45,908	3,005	15,126	293	1,055	23,821	1,498	466	614
65 Spinach.....farms reporting..1939..	260	33	67	10	9	107	27	2	5
66.....1929..	515	60	158	4	4	254	27	(1)	4
67.....value, dollars...1939..	65,938	6,451	24,363	443	291	30,382	2,957	(1)	363
68 Squash.....farms reporting..1939..	163	13	41	16	2	51	16	12	12
69.....1929..	195	8	61	6	(1)	59	9	19	32
70.....value, dollars...1939..	17,646	1,263	5,514	685	(1)	4,966	978	2,523	1,645
71 Tomatoes.....farms reporting..1939..	1,117	100	344	56	54	387	78	54	44
72.....1929..	2,250	432	552	43	70	859	129	76	89
73.....acres.....1939..	1,463	104	454	18	40	731	43	43	30
74.....1934..	2,710	640	612	24	37	1,264	50	40	43
75.....value, dollars...1939..	211,340	18,744	71,873	2,472	5,225	92,313	7,828	6,986	5,899
76 Turnips.....farms reporting..1939..	110	6	29	10	8	30	14	7	6
77.....1929..	185	2	94	8	8	42	20	8	3
78.....value, dollars...1939..	15,532	318	7,487	413	677	3,407	2,567	355	288
79 Mixed vegetables.....farms reporting..1939..	99	6	18	9	5	38	10	3	10
80.....1929..	339	29	57	14	54	124	23	7	31
81.....value, dollars...1939..	56,254	5,063	7,935	1,332	15,940	16,760	3,972	1,285	3,967
82 Value of vegetables, excluding Irish and sweet potatoes, grown for home use (see text).....farms reporting..1939..	15,452	1,733	3,354	2,291	924	1,758	1,905	1,762	1,725
83.....1934..	24,117	3,379	4,465	3,706	1,931	3,170	2,791	2,173	2,502
84.....dollars.....1939..	988,361	147,568	175,914	155,597	72,756	160,299	90,667	89,158	87,102
85.....1934..	1,068,367	190,350	194,870	169,538	70,243	156,907	116,590	83,632	86,237
86 Horticultural specialties, 1939:									
87 Any horticultural specialties.....farms reporting..	620	195	139	47	27	132	40	15	25
88 Crops grown under glass (flowers, plants, and vegetables) and propagated mushrooms.....farms reporting..	448	140	113	23	16	83	32	9	22
89 Area in 1939.....square feet.....	4,600,531	769,293	826,493	115,425	1,269,236	1,280,748	119,858	98,784	121,632
90 Sales in 1939.....dollars.....	2,569,430	414,727	413,452	70,744	899,853	566,783	90,926	48,635	64,190
91 Nursery products (trees, shrubs, vines, ornamentals, etc.).....farms reporting..	163	48	29	13	15	36	12	6	4
92 Area in 1939.....acres.....	2,561	1,099	398	37	567	330	100	10	12
93 Sales in 1939.....dollars.....	998,101	337,402	139,750	38,515	251,626	187,067	41,480	800	3,451
94 Flower and vegetable seeds, bulbs, and flowers and plants grown in the open.....farms reporting..	239	93	40	23	11	48	15	4	5
95 Area in 1939.....acres.....	333	86	63	14	13	139	12	3	9
96 Sales in 1939.....dollars.....	154,232	53,652	40,302	5,947	5,262	29,886	17,404	515	1,264

1 Where there are less than 3 farms reporting, data are included only in the State totals.

2 Less than 1 acre.

CENSUS OF AGRICULTURE—CONNECTICUT

205

COUNTY TABLE XIV.—SMALL FRUITS HARVESTED, 1939; LAND IN TREE FRUITS, NUTS, AND GRAPES, 1940, 1935, AND 1930; ORCHARD, CITRUS, AND NUT TREES AND GRAPEVINES, 1940, WITH PRODUCTION, 1939; AND MAPLE SIRUP AND SUGAR MADE, 1939

ITEM (For definitions: "Farms reporting," etc., see text)		THE STATE	Fairfield	Hartford	Litchfield	Middlesex	New Haven	New London	Tolland	Windham
Small fruits harvested, 1939:										
1	Any small fruits.....farms reporting...	1,658	189	406	177	100	367	140	166	113
2	Blackberries and dewberries (tame).....farms reporting...	101	21	32	14	8	18	2	4	2
3	acres.....	25	6	6	3	1	8	(1)	1	(1)
4	quarts.....	8,880	2,809	1,653	1,187	195	2,679	(1)	220	(1)
5	Blueberries.....farms reporting...	79	6	10	17	5	8	4	6	23
6	acres.....	110	4	11	54	4	9	2	4	22
7	quarts.....	36,130	380	3,565	19,514	570	7,760	935	850	2,556
8	Blueberries (tame).....farms reporting...	16	3	2	3	.....	3	1	4	.....
9	acres.....	21	(2)	(1)	3	.....	8	(1)	2	.....
10	quarts.....	11,155	180	(1)	775	.....	7,200	(1)	650	.....
11	Blueberries (wild—see text).....farms reporting...	63	3	8	14	5	5	3	2	23
12	acres.....	89	4	3	51	4	1	2	(1)	22
13	quarts.....	24,975	200	1,265	18,739	570	560	885	(1)	2,556
14	Cranberries.....farms reporting...	10	2	.....	.....	2	1	1	.....	4
15	acres.....	(1)	(1)	.....	.....	(1)	(1)	(1)	.....	3
16	quarts.....	43,112	(1)	.....	.....	(1)	(1)	(1)	.....	4,172
17	Currants.....farms reporting...	56	10	8	9	1	18	2	6	2
18	acres.....	14	1	2	2	(1)	7	(1)	1	(1)
19	quarts.....	9,852	467	2,420	895	(1)	5,144	(1)	571	(1)
20	Gooseberries.....farms reporting...	17	1	4	2	.....	5	2	3	.....
21	acres.....	1	(1)	.....	(1)	.....	(2)	(1)	(2)	.....
22	quarts.....	805	(1)	461	(1)	.....	187	(1)	56	.....
23	Raspberries (tame).....farms reporting...	516	91	120	91	23	121	23	36	12
24	acres.....	175	14	55	20	7	63	7	7	2
25	quarts.....	114,319	8,699	32,691	8,368	7,477	48,746	4,087	3,706	547
26	Raspberries, black (tame).....farms reporting...	82	16	20	9	8	21	4	2	2
27	acres.....	29	2	8	2	1	15	1	(1)	(1)
28	quarts.....	26,150	1,083	5,930	817	727	15,160	1,323	(1)	(1)
29	Raspberries, red (tame).....farms reporting...	481	84	113	87	18	110	22	35	12
30	acres.....	146	12	47	18	6	48	6	7	2
31	quarts.....	89,169	7,616	26,761	7,549	6,750	33,586	2,754	3,655	487
32	Strawberries.....farms reporting...	1,290	134	325	92	83	309	125	140	82
33	acres.....	924	47	278	26	39	332	62	112	28
34	quarts.....	2,009,172	64,011	592,666	45,673	71,086	733,561	97,418	370,535	34,022
Tree fruits, nuts, and grapes (nurseries excl.):										
35	Any trees, vines, or production.....farms reporting ³ ...	7,916	1,226	1,646	1,242	415	1,244	716	860	567
36	Land in bearing and nonbearing fruit orchards, vineyards, and planted nut trees.....farms reporting.....Apr. 1, 1940.....	4,734	687	1,532	689	172	662	322	259	391
37	Jan. 1, 1935.....	18,647	2,516	3,186	3,018	1,642	2,508	2,017	1,856	1,804
38	Apr. 1, 1930.....	8,423	914	1,272	1,132	699	1,123	1,376	955	1,053
39	acres.....	17,499	2,637	4,032	1,943	1,036	5,100	656	874	919
40	Jan. 1, 1935.....	31,905	4,383	6,390	4,627	2,279	6,620	2,662	2,343	2,601
41	Apr. 1, 1930.....	22,268	2,713	4,488	2,808	1,480	5,078	2,162	1,611	1,808
42	Orchard fruits (other than citrus) and grapes, trees, or vines, Apr. 1, 1940, and/or production, 1939.....farms reporting...	7,914	1,226	1,646	1,242	415	1,244	716	860	567
43	Apples.....farms reporting...	7,377	1,180	1,532	1,162	377	1,148	655	796	537
44	trees not of bearing age.....number.....	145,890	21,191	39,526	9,511	8,053	33,393	9,441	13,058	11,687
45	trees of bearing age.....number.....	437,113	60,012	99,305	59,409	29,320	118,122	22,332	27,081	21,432
46	quantity harvested.....farms reporting...	3,692	733	745	807	166	698	122	286	135
47	bushels.....	1,364,422	224,739	326,751	154,868	81,223	428,581	43,221	54,443	49,965
48	Cherries.....farms reporting...	1,734	358	432	296	77	279	78	133	51
49	trees not of bearing age.....number.....	2,498	630	571	315	62	326	86	398	110
50	trees of bearing age.....number.....	5,750	707	839	635	182	2,834	98	282	173
51	quantity harvested.....farms reporting...	519	112	94	123	31	119	10	21	9
52	pounds.....	95,568	4,737	9,727	7,388	1,300	68,466	392	3,227	331
53	Cherries, sour.....farms reporting...	947	211	234	185	46	148	28	58	37
54	trees not of bearing age.....number.....	963	242	251	159	26	105	11	134	35
55	trees of bearing age.....number.....	4,202	389	501	383	135	2,508	39	129	116
56	quantity harvested.....pounds.....	80,996	2,660	7,611	3,643	987	64,557	104	1,312	122
57	Cherries, sweet.....farms reporting...	1,148	229	282	186	41	196	55	93	56
58	trees not of bearing age.....number.....	1,535	388	320	156	36	221	75	264	75
59	trees of bearing age.....number.....	1,548	318	338	252	47	325	59	153	55
60	quantity harvested.....pounds.....	14,572	2,077	2,116	3,745	313	3,909	288	1,915	209
61	Peaches.....farms reporting...	2,676	566	586	432	94	413	169	253	183
62	trees not of bearing age.....number.....	84,408	10,742	34,683	4,115	3,024	18,993	1,795	9,774	1,102
63	trees of bearing age.....number.....	104,521	11,716	33,991	5,896	3,789	34,789	2,204	5,219	1,041
64	quantity harvested.....farms reporting...	1,027	246	202	243	29	190	26	64	27
65	bushels.....	77,739	10,016	35,159	4,523	7,064	17,064	661	3,071	181
66	Pears.....farms reporting...	3,900	642	902	555	151	642	300	453	255
67	trees not of bearing age.....number.....	13,586	2,073	3,877	691	463	4,004	630	1,259	589
68	trees of bearing age.....number.....	36,154	11,027	6,838	2,056	1,662	10,994	1,044	1,831	712
69	quantity harvested.....farms reporting...	1,956	334	473	341	65	391	78	189	85
70	bushels.....	49,724	20,720	8,065	2,614	1,649	14,506	674	1,224	272
71	Plums and prunes.....farms reporting...	1,358	212	320	246	48	221	89	129	93
72	trees not of bearing age.....number.....	2,728	407	979	365	47	387	132	267	144
73	trees of bearing age.....number.....	4,349	699	1,449	517	121	983	176	229	175
74	quantity harvested.....farms reporting...	337	82	69	74	11	65	5	21	10
75	bushels.....	1,532	374	357	236	17	412	57	66	23
76	Grapes.....farms reporting...	2,277	418	567	354	121	413	125	167	112
77	vines not of bearing age.....number.....	14,300	1,116	2,703	825	1,551	7,332	136	300	337
78	vines of bearing age.....number.....	181,638	15,820	56,629	4,605	5,035	84,976	3,377	10,656	540
79	quantity harvested.....farms reporting...	1,382	259	319	238	78	235	54	96	53
80	pounds.....	883,918	144,249	226,380	45,480	18,450	379,194	9,113	55,351	5,701
81	Apricots.....farms reporting...	27	6	6	8	1	5	.....	1	.....
82	trees not of bearing age.....number.....	44	5	21	10	.....	8	.....	(1)	.....
83	trees of bearing age.....number.....	37	6	12	16	(1)	.....	.....	(1)	.....
84	quantity harvested.....farms reporting...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
85	bushels.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
86	Quinces.....farms reporting...	148	37	22	20	5	34	10	14	6
87	trees not of bearing age.....number.....	202	72	25	18	1	38	3	31	14
88	trees of bearing age.....number.....	489	61	60	35	9	241	29	51	3
89	quantity harvested.....farms reporting...	57	19	7	9	3	15	.....	3	1
90	bushels.....	182	48	11	18	4	83	.....	5	3
91	Maple sirup and/or sugar made, 1939.....farms reporting...	87	3	12	41	2	14	1	6	8
92	trees tapped.....number.....	5,174	13	547	2,611	(1)	911	(1)	263	373
93	sirup.....gallons.....	1,817	7	240	983	(1)	308	.....	131	123
94	sugar.....pounds.....	1,544	15	50	721	.....	328	(1)	30	.....

¹Where there are less than 3 farms reporting, data are included only in the State totals.

²Less than 1 acre.

³Farms reporting any trees or vines, Apr. 1, 1940; or any production, 1939 (for citrus fruits, crop year specified).